

**Nagaland
Statistical Handbook
2021**

Published by
Directorate of Economics & Statistics
Nagaland : Kohima

*website: www.statistics.nagaland.gov.in
email: desngland@gmail.com*

PREFACE

The Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland has been publishing annually the Nagaland Statistical Handbook. This publication for the year 2021 provides administrative data of the Government Departments.

The availability of administrative data is crucial for preparing an inclusive policy planning and decision making and in recognizing this demand the department has endeavored to collect statistical data from all the sources.

All efforts were made to incorporate up-to-date data to enable the readers to understand and be aware of the current statistics of the State. It is hoped that this publication will be useful for administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I am grateful to all the concerned departments for their cooperation in providing the required statistical data for this publication. I also thank the Statistical Handbook Section for their tireless hard work in bringing out this publication.

Any comments and suggestion for improvement of this publication are most welcome.

Kohima
11th August 2021

Sd/-
(NEIDILHOU ANGAMI)
Addl. Director & HOD
Economics & Statistics
Nagaland, Kohima.

OFFICERS AND STAFF ASSOCIATED WITH THIS PUBLICATION

Smt. T. Belho,
Deputy Director

Shri K.Rhanbemo Kithan,
Economics & Statistics Officer

Shri. Hekato
Economics & Statistics Officer

Shri Enyei Mokyung Phom,
Sr. Inspector of Statistics

Shri Sungtitsuba
Inspector of Statistics

Smt. Toshimongla,
Field Investigator

Shri Nungsang Imsong,
Field Investigator

Smt.Tiasenla Jamir
Field Investigator

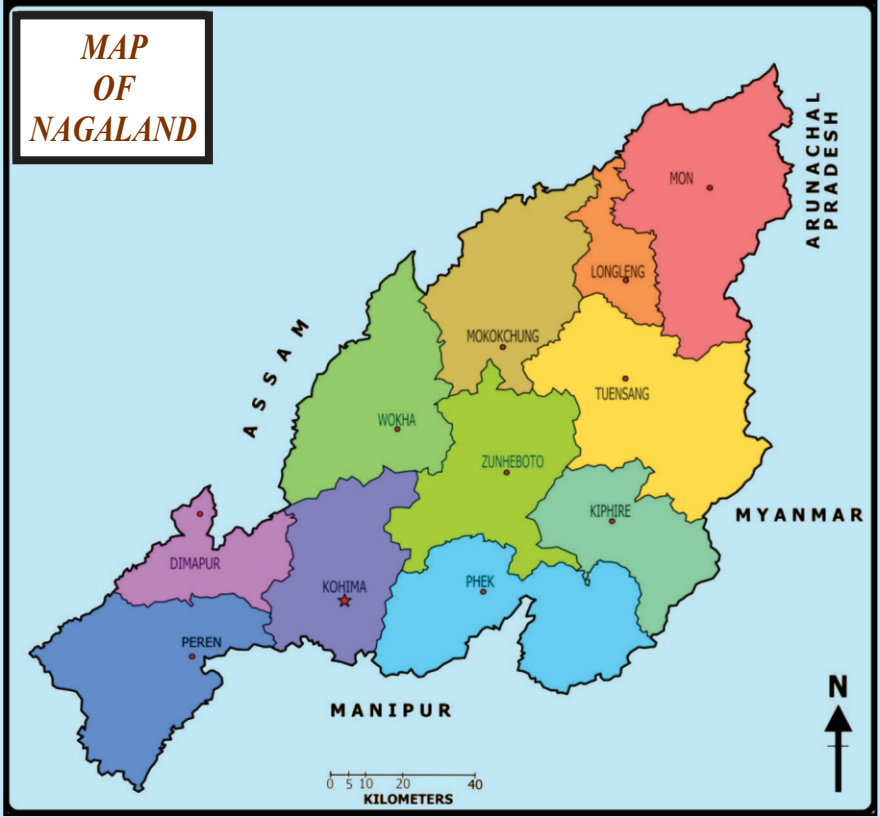
Smt. Themshao. P
Field Investigator

Smt. Keleneinuo Joyline Natso,
Field Investigator

Shri Samuel Longkumer
Field Investigator

Shri R. Akhum Yim
Field Investigator

**MAP
OF
NAGALAND**



CONVERSION TABLE

| I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Grain | – | 0.0648 Gram |
| | | – | 0.0000648 Kilogram |
| 1 | Ounce | – | 28.35 Grams |
| | | – | 0.02835 Kilograms |
| 1 | Pound | – | 0.4536 Kilograms |
| 1 | Stone | – | 6.35 Kilograms |
| 1 | CWT | – | 50.8 Kilograms |
| 1 | Ton | – | 1016.06 Kilograms |
| | | – | 1.01606 Metric Tons |
| 1 | Tola | – | 11.664 Grams |
| | | – | 0.011664 Kilogram |
| 1 | Chattak | – | 0.05832 Kilogram |
| 1 | Seer | – | 0.93441 Kilogram |
| 1 | Mound | – | 37.3242 Kilograms |
| 1 | Metric Ton | – | 0.9842 Ton |
| 1 | Metric Ton | – | 26.79227 Mounds |
| 100 | Kilograms | – | 1 Quintal |
| 10 | Quintals | – | 1 Metric Ton |
| 1 | Quintal | – | 220.45857 Pounds |
| 1 | Kilogram | – | 2.204587 Pounds |
| II. NUMBERS | | | |
| 1 | Lakh | – | 1,00,000 |
| 10 | Lakhs | – | 10,00,000 or 1 Million |
| 1 | Crore | – | 1,00,00,000 or 10 Millions |
| 1 | Arab | – | 1,00,00,00,000 or 1000 Millions |
| 1 | Kharab | – | 1,00,00,00,00,000 |
| 10 | Kharabs | – | 10,00,00,00,00,000 |
| III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY | | | |
| 1 | Inch | – | 0.0254 Meter |
| 1 | Foot | – | 0.3048 Meter |
| 1 | Yard | – | 0.9144 Meter |
| 1 | Mile | – | 1.609344 Kilometers |
| 1 | Meter | – | 1.0936132 Yards |
| 1 | Kilometer | – | 0.62137 Mile |
| 1 | Imperial Gallon | – | 4.54596 Litres |
| 1 | Litre | – | 0.2199755 Imperial Gallon |

| IV. STANDARD OF AREA | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1 Square inch | – | 6.4516 Sq. Centimeters |
| 1 Square Foot | – | 0.092903 Sq. Meter |
| 1 Square Yard | – | 0.8361274 Sq. Meter |
| 1 Square Mile | – | 2.589988 Sq. Kilometers |
| 1 Square Kilometer | – | 0.3861 Sq. Mile |
| 1 Square Meter | – | 1.19599 Sq. Yards |
| 1 Acre | – | 4840 Sq. Yards |
| 1 Hectare | – | 2.4710516 Acres |
| 1 Acre | – | 0.404686 Hectare |

| V. METRIC UNITS | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (A) Length | 1 Kilometer | – 1000 Meters |
| | 1 Meter | – 1000 Millimeters |
| (B) Area | 1 Square Kilometer | – 100 Hectares |
| | 1 Square Hectare | – 10000 Sq. Meters |
| (C) Weight | 1 Metric Ton | – 1000 Kilograms |
| | 1 Metric Ton | – 10 Quintals |
| | 1 Kilogram | – 1000 Grams |

| VI. TEMPERATURE | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| C (Centigrade) | 5/9 (F-32) |
| F (Fahrenheit) | 9/5 (C + 32) |

Contents

1. GENERAL

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 1.1 | Nagaland at a Glance | 1 |
|-----|----------------------|---|

2. GEOGRAPHICAL & DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE

- | | | |
|------|---|----|
| 2.1 | District-wise Area, Population & Density of Population according to 2011 Census | 4 |
| 2.2 | Population Trend in Nagaland from 1901 to 2011 | 5 |
| 2.3 | District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland according to 2011 Census | 6 |
| 2.4 | Distribution of Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census | 7 |
| 2.5 | District-wise Child Population 0-6 Age Group and Population of Age 7 and above according to 2011 Census | 8 |
| 2.6 | Population by District, Rural-Urban, and Sex-Ratio according to 2011 Census | 9 |
| 2.7 | Distribution of Main Workers by Category-wise according to 2011 Census | 10 |
| 2.8 | Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census | 11 |
| 2.9 | Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland | 12 |
| 2.10 | Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland from Kohima | 13 |

3. ECONOMY OF THE STATE

- | | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 3.1 | Gross State Value Added by economic activity at current prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20 | 16 |
| 3.2 | Gross State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20 | 18 |
| 3.3 | Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20 | 20 |
| 3.4 | Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20 | 22 |

4. AGRICULTURE

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 4.1 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare/P=production in mt) | 26 |
| 4.2 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A= area in hectare/P=production in mt) | 27 |
| 4.3 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare/P=production in mt) | 28 |
| 4.4 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A= area in hectare/P=production in mt) | 29 |
| 4.5 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare, P=production in mt) | 30 |
| 4.6 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A= area in hectare/P=production in mt) | 31 |
| 4.7 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A= area in hectare, P=production in mt) | 32 |
| 4.8 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A= area in hectare/P=production in mt) | 33 |
| 4.9 | Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide during 2012-13 to 2020-21 | 34 |
| 4.10 | Land Use Statistics (LUS) report in respect of Nagaland State during the year 2019-20 & 2020-21 (in Hectare) | 35 |

5. HORTICULTURE

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 5.1 | Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton). | 38 |
| 5.2 | Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton). | 41 |
| 5.3 | Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton). | 42 |
| 5.4 | Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton). | 43 |
| 5.5 | Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton). | 45 |
| 5.6 | Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton). | 48 |

6. SERICULTURE

| | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----|
| 6.1 | Sericulture statistics during 2019-20 | 50 |
| 6.2 | Sericulture statistics during 2020-21 | 51 |

7. LIVESTOCK (VETERINARY)

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 7.1 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 54 |
| 7.2 | Number of livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 55 |
| 7.3 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 56 |
| 7.4 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 56 |
| 7.5 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 57 |
| 7.6 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 58 |
| 7.7 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census | 58 |
| 7.8 | Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc. during 2019-20 | 59 |
| 7.9 | Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc. during 2020-21 | 61 |
| 7.10 | Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2019-20 | 63 |
| 7.11 | Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2020-21 | 64 |
| 7.12 | Milk and Egg Production in Nagaland during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 65 |
| 7.13 | Meat Production in Nagaland ('000 mt) during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 65 |
| 7.14 | Number of Animals Slaughtered in Nagaland during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 65 |
| 7.15 | Number of Veterinary Health Institution during 2019-20 | 66 |
| 7.16 | Number of Veterinary Health Institution during 2020-21 | 67 |

8. FOREST

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 8.1 | District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) during 2019-20 | 70 |
| 8.2 | District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) during 2020-21 | 71 |
| 8.3 | Classification of Forest area (in sq.km) during 2019-20 | 72 |
| 8.4 | Classification of Forest areas (in sq.km) during 2020-2021 | 73 |

9. CLIMATE & RAINFALL

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 9.1 | Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre during 2019 | 76 |
| 9.2 | Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre during 2020 | 77 |
| 9.3 | Station-wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (°C) during 2019 | 78 |
| 9.4 | Station-wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (°C) during 2020 | 78 |
| 9.5 | Districtwise Average Annual Rainfall (in Mm) during 2019 | 78 |
| 9.6 | District-wise Annual Average Rainfall (in Mm) during 2020 | 78 |
| 9.7 | Station-wise Monthly Mean Temperature during 2019 | 78 |
| 9.8 | Station-wise Monthly Mean Temperature during 2020 | 80 |
| 9.9 | Annual Rainfall of Kohima during 2007 to 2020 | 81 |

10. FISHERY

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 10.1 | District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department during 2019-2020 | 84 |
| 10.2 | District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department during 2020-2021 | 84 |
| 10.3 | Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2019-20 | 85 |
| 10.4 | Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2020-21 | 85 |
| 10.5 | Statistics on Other Aquatic Animals Production during 2019-20 | 86 |
| 10.6 | Statistics on Other Aquatic Animals Production during 2020-21 | 87 |
| 10.7 | Statistics on State's Fisheries Resources during 2019-2020 | 88 |
| 10.8 | Statistics on State's Fisheries Resources during 2020-2021 | 88 |

11. INDUSTRIES & COMMERCE

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 11.1 | State Government Industrial Office during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 92 |
| 11.2 | Industrial Office/Boards/Emporiums/Training Centre as on 31.03.2020 | 93 |
| 11.3 | Industrial Office/Boards/Emporiums/Training Centre as on 31.03.2021 | 94 |
| 11.4 | Number of Trade-wise Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2019-20 | 95 |
| 11.5 | Number of Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) and Employment Generated during 2019-20 | 97 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 11.6 | Number of Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) and Employment Generated during 2020-2021 | 97 |
| 11.7 | Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2020 | 98 |
| 11.8 | Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2021 | 98 |
| 11.9 | International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2020 | 99 |
| 11.10 | International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2021 | 99 |
| 11.11 | District-wise Number of Beneficiaries Under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP) during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 100 |
| 11.12 | Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) in Nagaland during the year 2019-20 | 101 |
| 11.13 | Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) in Nagaland during the year 2020-21 | 110 |

12. POWER & ELECTRICITY

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 12.1 | Installed Capacity and Generation Sector of Electricity during 2018-19 | 106 |
| 12.2 | Installed Capacity and Generation Sector of Electricity During 2020-21 | 107 |
| 12.3 | Category wise Number of Consumers and the Percentage Consumption of each Category during 2018-19 | 108 |
| 12.4 | Category wise Number of Consumers and the Percentage Consumption of each Category during 2020-21 | 109 |
| 12.5 | Revenue Receipts (Within the State) In the three Quarters of 2020-21 | 110 |
| 12.6 | Power Purchase and Revenue Receipts during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 110 |

13. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.1 | District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2019-20 | 112 |
| 13.2 | District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2020-21 | 113 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.3 | Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland during 2019-20 | 114 |
| 13.4 | Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland during 2020-21 | 115 |
| 13.5 | Number of Motor Vehicles Registered during 2019-20 | 116 |
| 13.6 | Number of Motor Vehicles Registered during 2020-21 | 117 |
| 13.7 | State Transport Service in Nagaland during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 118 |

14. POST OFFICE

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 14.1 | Number of Post Offices during 2019-20 | 120 |
| 14.2 | Number of Post Offices during 2020-21 | 120 |

15. TOURISM

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 15.1 | Number of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland during 2020 | 122 |
| 15.2 | Number of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland during 2021 | 122 |
| 15.3 | Tourist Village in Nagaland during 2020 | 123 |
| 15.4 | Tourist Villages in Nagaland during 2021 | 124 |
| 15.5 | Tourist Spot in Nagaland during 2020 | 125 |
| 15.6 | Tourist Spot in Nagaland during 2021 | 126 |
| 15.7 | Paying Guest/Homestay Accommodation during 2020 | 127 |
| 15.8 | Paying Guest/Homestay Accommodation during 2021 | 129 |
| 15.9 | Year-wise Inflow of Tourist during 2017 to 2020 | 131 |

16. BANKING

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 16.1 | Bank-wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland during 2020-21 | 134 |
| 16.2 | District-wise distribution of number of Banks in Nagaland during 2020 | 135 |
| 16.3 | District-wise distribution of number of Banks in Nagaland during 2021 | 137 |

17. CO-OPERATIVE

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 17.1 | Total Number of Co-operative Societies (as on 28.02.2020) | 140 |
| 17.2 | Total Number of Cooperative Societies (as on 30.01.2021) | 144 |
| 17.3 | Finance Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2019-20 | 148 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 17.4 | Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2020-21 | 149 |
| 17.5 | Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies Under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) during 2019-20 | 150 |
| 17.6 | Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies Under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) during 2020-21 | 150 |

18. HEALTH

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 18.1 | Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2019-20 | 152 |
| 18.2 | Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2020-21 | 153 |
| 18.3 | District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2019-20 | 154 |
| 18.4 | District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2020-21 | 155 |
| 18.5 | Doctors with Designation (District-wise) during 2019-20 | 156 |
| 18.6 | Doctors with Designation (District-wise) during 2020-21 | 157 |
| 18.7 | Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital during 2019-20 | 158 |
| 18.8 | Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital during 2020-21 | 159 |
| 18.9 | Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 160 |
| 18.10 | Number of Medical Personnel-II during 2019-20 | 161 |
| 18.11 | Number of Medical Personnel-II during 2020-21 | 162 |
| 18.12 | Progress of Family Welfare Programme during 2019-20 | 163 |
| 18.13 | Progress of Family Welfare Programme during 2020-21 | 164 |

19. SCHOOL EDUCATION

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 19.1 | Gross Enrollment Ratio and Net Enrollment Ratio during 2019-20 | 166 |
| 19.2 | Gender Parity Index during 2019-20 | 167 |
| 19.3 | Promotion Rate during 2019-20 | 168 |
| 19.4 | Retention Rate during 2019-20 | 169 |
| 19.5 | Repetition Rate during 2019-20 | 170 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 19.6 | Dropout Rate during 2019-20 | 171 |
| 19.7 | Government Teachers during 2019-20 | 172 |
| 19.8 | Toilet facilities in School during 2019-20 | 173 |
| 19.9 | District -wise Enrollment during 2019-20 | 174 |
| 19.10 | Number of Schools (Management -wise) during 2019-20 | 176 |

20. HIGHER EDUCATION

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 20.1 | Number of Institutions and number of degree students during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 178 |
| 20.2 | Number of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in Government College during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 178 |
| 20.3 | Results of Degree Examination during 2018-19 in Government Colleges | 178 |
| 20.4 | Results of Degree Examination during 2018-19 in Private Colleges | 178 |
| 20.5 | Results of Degree Examination during 2019-20 | 179 |
| 20.6 | Results of Degree Examination during 2020-21 | 179 |
| 20.7 | Number of Educational Institution for Degree Courses during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 180 |
| 20.8 | District-wise break up of Colleges during 2019-20 | 180 |
| 20.9 | District-wise break up of Colleges during 2020-21 | 181 |
| 20.10 | Number of beneficiaries and amount utilized in various Scholarship Schemes during 2018-19. | 181 |
| 20.11 | Number of beneficiaries and amount utilized in various Scholarship Schemes during 2019-20. | 181 |
| 20.12 | Number of Hostels Registered during 2019-20 | 182 |

21. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 21.1 | Statement Showing Expenditures under various Rural Development Programmes during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 184 |
| 21.2 | Details of Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana-gramin (PMAY-G) during 2019-20 | 185 |
| 21.3 | Details of Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana-gramin (PMAY-G) during 2020-21 (Provisional) | 186 |
| 21.4 | Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2019-20 | 187 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 21.5 | Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2020-21 | 188 |
| 21.6 | Provisional Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2019-20 | 189 |
| 21.7 | Provisional Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2020-21 | 190 |
| 21.8 | Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) during 2019-20 (Provisional) | 191 |
| 21.9 | Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) during 2020-2021(Provisional) | 192 |
| 21.10 | District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-in-Aid(GIA) to VDBs during 2019-20 | 193 |

22. EMPLOYMENT

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 22.1 | Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31 st March, 2020 | 196 |
| 22.2 | Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31 st March, 2021 | 197 |
| 22.3 | Number of Persons Placed through Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification during 2019-2020 | 198 |
| 22.4 | Number of Trainees under-going Training in Industrial Training Institutes (ITIs) during 2020 and 2021 | 199 |
| 22.5 | Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme during 2020 | 200 |
| 22.6 | Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme during 2021 | 201 |
| 22.7 | Number of Physically Handicapped applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31 st December, 2019 | 202 |
| 22.8 | Number of Physically Handicapped applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31 st December, 2020 | 202 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 22.9 | Number of applicants (Job Seekers) Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 30 th November, 2019 | 203 |
| 22.10 | Number of applicants (Job Seekers) Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31 st December, 2020 | 203 |

23. PUBLIC FINANCE

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 23.1 | Receipt and Expenditure of the Government | 206 |
| 23.2 | Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) | 207 |
| 23.3 | Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) | 208 |
| 23.4 | Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) | 209 |
| 23.5 | Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) | 210 |
| 23.6 | Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) | 211 |
| 23.7 | Financial Statement of Expenditure (Consolidated Fund) | 212 |

24. TAXES

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 24.1 | Number of Registered Dealers as on 29 th Feb 2020 | 214 |
| 24.2 | Number of Registered Dealers as on 28 th Feb 2021 | 215 |
| 24.3 | Collection of Revenue under Different Acts during 2019-20 | 216 |
| 24.4 | Collection of Revenue under Different Acts during 2020-21 | 217 |

25. EXCISE

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 25.1 | Excise and Prohibition Activities during 2019-20 | 220 |
| 25.2 | Excise and Prohibition Activities during 2020-21 | 221 |

26. PRICE

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 26.1 | Yearly average Retail Prices of Essential Commodities in the State during 2017 and 2019 | 224 |
| 26.2 | Consumer Price Index Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups during 2018 | 225 |
| 26.3 | Consumer Price Index Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups during 2017 and 2019 | 225 |
| 26.4 | District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the year 2018 | 226 |
| 26.5 | District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the year 2019 | 228 |

27. POLICE

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 27.1 | Number of Police Stations and Outpost during the year 2018-19 | 232 |
| 27.2 | Number of Police Stations, Outpost, Check Post and Beat Post as on 31 st March 2020 | 233 |
| 27.3 | Incident of Crime during the year 2018-19 | |
| 27.4 | Incident of Crime during the year 2019-20 (w.e.f 1 st April 2019 to 31 st March 2020) | 235 |

28. FIRE & EMERGENCY

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 28.1 | Number of Fire Incidents during 2019-20 | 238 |
| 28.2 | Number of Fire Incidents during 2020-21 | 239 |
| 28.3 | Number of Fire Station during 2019-20 and 2020-21 | 240 |

29. MISCELLANEOUS

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 29.1 | Name of the Trade Unions registered by the Registrar of Trade Unions' Nagaland as on 31 st March 2021 | 242 |
| 29.2 | The Minimum Rate of Wages under 37 Schedule of Employment as on 1 st April 2019 to 31 st March 2021 | 244 |
| 29.3 | Prosecution made by the Legal Metrology and Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19 | 247 |
| 29.4 | Compounding Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19 | 247 |
| 29.5 | Verification Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19 | 248 |
| 29.6 | Annual Fees (in Rs.) realised by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19 | 249 |
| 29.7 | District-wise Piped Water Supply (PWS) and Functional Household Tap Connection (FHTC) Coverage | 249 |
| 29.8 | Numbers of Village/Habitation Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered during 2019-20 | 250 |
| 29.9 | Numbers of Village/Habitation Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered during 2020-21 | 250 |
| 29.10 | The Elected Members of 13 th Nagaland Legislative Assembly | 251 |
| 29.11 | Newspapers in Nagaland (as on 30 th November 2020) | 253 |
| 29.12 | Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland during 2019-20 | 254 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 29.13 | Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland during 2020-21 | 255 |
| 29.14 | District-wise Beneficiaries during 2018-2019 & 2019-2020 | 256 |
| 29.15 | District-wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2019-20 | 257 |
| 29.16 | District-wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2020-2021 | 257 |
| 29.17 | Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2018-March 2019 (Number of Incident Reported) | 258 |
| 29.18 | Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2018- March 2019 (Number of affected family) | 259 |
| 29.19 | Number of Jails during 2021 | 260 |

1

GENERAL



NAGALAND AT A GLANCE

Table No. 1.1: Area, Administrative unit and Population

| SN | Item | Particulars |
|--|--|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| A. Geographical Area & Location | | |
| | Geographical area (sq. km.) | 16,579 |
| | Longitude | 93°.20' E to 95°.15' E |
| | Latitude | 25°.6' N to 27°.4' N |
| B. Administrative unit | | |
| a. | District HQs | 11 |
| b. | Circles (as per 2011 Census) (ADCs, SDOs & EACs) | 133 |
| c. | Statutory towns (as per 2011 Census) | 19 |
| d. | Census towns (as per 2011 Census) | 7 |
| e. | Police station (2012) | 61 |
| f. | Police outpost (2012) | 28 |
| C. Population as per 2011 Census | | |
| a. | i. Total population | 19,78,502 |
| | ii. Male | 10,24,649 |
| | iii. Female | 9,53,853 |
| | iv. Percentage of Rural population | 71.14 |
| | v. Percentage of Urban population | 28.86 |
| | vi. Sex ratio (female per 1000 males) | 931 |
| | vii. Density of population (per sq. km) | 119 |
| | viii. Decadal percentage variation (2001-2011) | -0.58 |
| b. | Population of age group (0-6 years) | |
| | i. Male | 1,49,785 |
| | ii. Female | 1,41,286 |
| | iii. Total | 2,91,071 |
| | iv. Sex ratio | 943 |
| c. | Literacy rate | |
| | i. Male | 82.75 |
| | ii. Female | 76.11 |
| | iii. Literacy rate of Nagaland | 79.55 |

2

GEOGRAPHICAL & DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE



Table No. 2.1: District - wise Area, Population & Density of Population according to 2011 Census

| SN | State/District | Area in sq. km | 2011 | | |
|----|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|---|
| | | | Population | Density per sq. km | Percentage Share to total Geographical Area (%) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | Nagaland | 16579 | 1978502 | 119 | 100 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1463 | 267988 | 183 | 8.82 |
| 2 | Peren | 1651 | 95219 | 58 | 9.95 |
| 3 | Dimapur | 927 | 378811 | 409 | 5.59 |
| 4 | Phek | 2026 | 163418 | 81 | 12.22 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1615 | 194622 | 121 | 9.74 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 1255 | 140757 | 112 | 7.56 |
| 7 | Wokha | 1628 | 166343 | 102 | 9.81 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 2536 | 196596 | 78 | 15.29 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 1130 | 74004 | 65 | 6.81 |
| 10 | Longleng | 562 | 50484 | 90 | 3.38 |
| 11 | Mon | 1786 | 250260 | 140 | 10.77 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.2: Population Trend in Nagaland from 1901 to 2011

| Year | Person | Decadal Variation | % Decadal Variation | Male | Female |
|------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1901 | 1,01,550 | - | - | 51,473 | 50,077 |
| 1911 | 1,49,038 | (+) 47488 | (+) 46.76 | 74,796 | 74,242 |
| 1921 | 1,58,801 | (+) 9763 | (+) 6.55 | 79,738 | 79,063 |
| 1931 | 1,78,844 | (+) 20043 | (+) 12.62 | 89,536 | 89,308 |
| 1941 | 1,89,641 | (+) 10797 | (+) 6.04 | 93,831 | 95,810 |
| 1951 | 2,12,975 | (+) 23334 | (+) 12.30 | 1,06,551 | 1,06,424 |
| 1961 | 3,69,200 | (+) 156225 | (+) 73.55 | 191,027 | 1,78,173 |
| 1971 | 5,16,449 | (+) 147249 | (+) 39.88 | 276,084 | 2,40,365 |
| 1981 | 7,74,930 | (+) 258481 | (+) 50.05 | 4,15,910 | 3,59,020 |
| 1991 | 12,09,546 | (+) 434616 | (+) 56.08 | 6,41,282 | 5,68,264 |
| 2001 | 19,90,036 | (+) 780490 | (+) 64.53 | 10,47,141 | 9,42,895 |
| 2011 | 19,78,502 | (-) 11534 | (-) 0.58 | 1,024,649 | 9,53,853 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.3: District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland according to 2011 Census

| SN | State/ District | Total Population | | | Literate Population | | | Literacy Rate (%) | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | Nagaland | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 13,42,434 | 7,23,957 | 6,18,477 | 79.55 | 82.75 | 76.11 |
| 1 | Kohima | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 1,97,489 | 1,07,038 | 90,451 | 85.23 | 88.69 | 81.48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 2,78,037 | 1,50,142 | 1,27,895 | 84.79 | 87.54 | 81.77 |
| 3 | Phek | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 1,05,893 | 57,926 | 47,967 | 78.05 | 83.66 | 72.21 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 1,59,494 | 83,479 | 76,015 | 91.62 | 92.18 | 91.01 |
| 5 | Wokha | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 1,28,208 | 67,385 | 60,823 | 87.69 | 90.81 | 84.48 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 1,02,881 | 53,504 | 49,377 | 85.26 | 87.85 | 82.62 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 1,17,511 | 63,653 | 53858 | 73.08 | 76.31 | 69.59 |
| 8 | Mon | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 1,19,626 | 67,432 | 52,194 | 56.99 | 60.94 | 52.58 |
| 9 | Peren | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 62,204 | 34,584 | 27,620 | 77.95 | 82.84 | 72.58 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 41,232 | 22,675 | 18,557 | 69.54 | 74.88 | 63.97 |
| 11 | Longleng | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 29,859 | 16,139 | 13,720 | 72.17 | 74.48 | 69.63 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.4: Distribution of Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census

| SN | State/ District | Total Population | | | Total Workers | | | Total Non-Workers | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | Nagaland | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 9,74,122 | 5,47,357 | 4,26,765 | 10,04,380 | 4,77,292 | 5,27,088 |
| 1 | Kohima | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 1,14,825 | 68,140 | 46,685 | 1,53,163 | 70,826 | 82,337 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 1,51,350 | 99,645 | 51,705 | 2,27,461 | 97,749 | 1,29,712 |
| 3 | Phek | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 80,277 | 41,556 | 38,721 | 83,141 | 42,187 | 40,954 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 1,00,067 | 57,084 | 42,983 | 94,555 | 44,008 | 50,547 |
| 5 | Wokha | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 78,412 | 42,096 | 36,316 | 87,931 | 42,409 | 45,522 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 79,466 | 41,178 | 38,288 | 61,291 | 30,039 | 31,252 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 98,154 | 52,931 | 45,223 | 98,442 | 49,002 | 49,440 |
| 8 | Mon | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 1,47,654 | 79,425 | 68,229 | 1,02,606 | 52,328 | 50,278 |
| 9 | Peren | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 61,390 | 32,249 | 29,141 | 33,829 | 17,465 | 16,364 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 31,959 | 16,780 | 15,179 | 42,045 | 21,050 | 20,995 |
| 11 | Longleng | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 30,568 | 16,273 | 14,295 | 19,916 | 10,229 | 9,687 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.5: District-wise Child Population 0-6 Age Group and Population of Age 7 and above according to 2011 Census

| SN | State/ District | Total Population | | | Child Population (Age Group 0-6) | | | Population (Age 7 and above) | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | Nagaland | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 2,91,071 | 1,49,785 | 1,41,286 | 16,87,431 | 8,74,864 | 8,12,567 |
| 1 | Kohima | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 36,286 | 18,279 | 18,007 | 2,31,702 | 1,20,687 | 1,11,015 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 50,898 | 25,889 | 25,009 | 3,27,913 | 1,71,505 | 1,56,408 |
| 3 | Phek | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 27,752 | 14,505 | 13,247 | 1,35,666 | 69,238 | 66,428 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 20,536 | 10,534 | 10,002 | 1,74,086 | 90,558 | 83,528 |
| 5 | Wokha | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 20,138 | 10,298 | 9,840 | 1,46,205 | 74,207 | 71,998 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 20,093 | 10,316 | 9,777 | 1,20,664 | 60,901 | 59,763 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 35,790 | 18,516 | 17,274 | 1,60,806 | 83,417 | 77,389 |
| 8 | Mon | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 40,342 | 21,099 | 19,243 | 2,09,918 | 1,10,654 | 99,264 |
| 9 | Peren | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 15,415 | 7,967 | 7,448 | 79,804 | 41,747 | 38,057 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 14,711 | 7,550 | 7,161 | 59,293 | 30,280 | 29,013 |
| 11 | Longleng | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 9,110 | 4,832 | 4,278 | 41,374 | 21,670 | 19,704 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.6: Population by District, Rural- Urban, and Sex-Ratio according to 2011 Census

| State/District | Total/ Rural/ Urban | Person | Male | Female | Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male) |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Nagaland | T | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 931 |
| | R | 14,07,536 | 7,25,472 | 6,82,064 | 940 |
| | U | 5,70,966 | 2,99,177 | 2,71,789 | 908 |
| 1. Kohima | T | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 928 |
| | R | 1,46,900 | 76,369 | 70,531 | 924 |
| | U | 1,21,088 | 62,597 | 58,491 | 934 |
| 2. Dimapur | T | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 919 |
| | R | 1,80,942 | 93,435 | 87,507 | 937 |
| | U | 1,97,869 | 1,03,959 | 93,910 | 903 |
| 3. Phek | T | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 951 |
| | R | 1,38,843 | 70,529 | 68,314 | 969 |
| | U | 24,575 | 13,214 | 11,361 | 860 |
| 4. Mokokchung | T | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 925 |
| | R | 1,38,897 | 71,373 | 67,524 | 946 |
| | U | 55,725 | 29,719 | 26,006 | 875 |
| 5. Wokha | T | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 968 |
| | R | 1,31,339 | 66,435 | 64,904 | 977 |
| | U | 35,004 | 18,070 | 16,934 | 937 |
| 6. Zunheboto | T | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 976 |
| | R | 1,13,160 | 56,786 | 56,374 | 993 |
| | U | 27,597 | 14,431 | 13,166 | 912 |
| 7. Tuensang | T | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 929 |
| | R | 1,59,822 | 82,462 | 77,360 | 938 |
| | U | 36,774 | 19,471 | 17,303 | 889 |
| 8. Mon | T | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 899 |
| | R | 2,15,816 | 1,13,469 | 1,02,347 | 902 |
| | U | 34,444 | 18,284 | 16,160 | 884 |
| 9. Peren | T | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 915 |
| | R | 81,429 | 42,860 | 38,569 | 900 |
| | U | 13,790 | 6,854 | 6,936 | 1012 |
| 10. Kiphire | T | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 956 |
| | R | 57,517 | 29,243 | 28,274 | 967 |
| | U | 16,487 | 8,587 | 7,900 | 920 |
| 11. Longleng | T | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 905 |
| | R | 42,871 | 22,511 | 20,360 | 904 |
| | U | 7,613 | 3,991 | 3,622 | 908 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.7: Distribution of Main Workers by Category-wise according to 2011 Census

| SN | State/District | Cultivators | | | Agricultural Labourers | | | Workers in household Industries | | | Other workers | | | Grand Total | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | Nagaland | 4,20,379 | 2,08,221 | 2,12,158 | 22,571 | 12,899 | 9,672 | 9,525 | 4,731 | 4,794 | 2,88,704 | 2,16,353 | 72,351 | 7,41,179 | 4,42,204 | 2,98,975 |
| 1 | Kohima | 38,017 | 16,525 | 21,492 | 911 | 507 | 404 | 1,131 | 622 | 509 | 59,349 | 43,185 | 16,164 | 99,408 | 60,839 | 38,569 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 20,591 | 12,140 | 8,451 | 4,506 | 2,743 | 1,763 | 2,338 | 1,190 | 1,148 | 94,923 | 71,982 | 22,941 | 1,22,358 | 88,055 | 34,303 |
| 3 | Phek | 44,069 | 19,982 | 24,087 | 1,311 | 692 | 619 | 609 | 303 | 306 | 17,656 | 13,405 | 4,251 | 63,645 | 34,382 | 29,263 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 42,236 | 21,940 | 20,296 | 4,863 | 3,013 | 1,850 | 1,939 | 777 | 716 | 32,008 | 22,625 | 9,383 | 81,046 | 48,355 | 32,691 |
| 5 | Wokha | 41,862 | 20,233 | 21,629 | 2,375 | 1,298 | 1,077 | 874 | 409 | 465 | 18,401 | 13,752 | 4,649 | 63,512 | 35,692 | 27,820 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 30,738 | 14,787 | 15,951 | 1,763 | 858 | 905 | 613 | 308 | 305 | 16,268 | 11,923 | 4,345 | 49,382 | 27,876 | 21,506 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 57,479 | 28,758 | 28,721 | 945 | 557 | 388 | 541 | 313 | 228 | 14,553 | 11,792 | 2,761 | 73,518 | 41,420 | 32,098 |
| 8 | Mon | 84,402 | 43,463 | 40,939 | 3,947 | 2,111 | 1,836 | 609 | 370 | 239 | 16,023 | 12,751 | 3,272 | 1,04,981 | 58,695 | 46,286 |
| 9 | Peren | 25,698 | 13,465 | 12,233 | 1,232 | 745 | 487 | 349 | 175 | 174 | 9,276 | 6,777 | 2,499 | 36,555 | 21,162 | 15,393 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 18,450 | 8,513 | 9,937 | 440 | 211 | 229 | 323 | 146 | 177 | 6,617 | 5,311 | 1,306 | 25,830 | 14,181 | 11,649 |
| 11 | Longleng | 16,837 | 8,415 | 8,422 | 278 | 164 | 114 | 199 | 118 | 81 | 3,630 | 2,850 | 780 | 20,944 | 11,547 | 9,397 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.8: Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 Census

| SN | State/ District | Main Workers | | | Marginal Workers | | | Non-Workers | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | Nagaland | 7,41,179 | 4,42,204 | 2,98,975 | 2,32,943 | 1,05,153 | 1,27,790 | 10,04,380 | 4,77,292 | 5,27,088 |
| 1 | Kohima | 99,408 | 60,839 | 38,569 | 15,417 | 7,301 | 8,116 | 1,53,163 | 70,826 | 82,337 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1,22,358 | 88,055 | 34,303 | 28,992 | 11,590 | 17,402 | 2,27,461 | 97,749 | 1,29,712 |
| 3 | Phek | 63,645 | 34,382 | 29,263 | 16,632 | 7,174 | 9,458 | 83,141 | 42,187 | 40,954 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 81,046 | 48,355 | 32,691 | 19,021 | 8,729 | 10,292 | 94,555 | 44,008 | 50,547 |
| 5 | Wokha | 63,512 | 35,692 | 27,820 | 14,900 | 6,404 | 8,496 | 87,931 | 42,409 | 45,522 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 49,382 | 27,876 | 21,506 | 30,084 | 13,302 | 16,782 | 61,291 | 30,039 | 31,252 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 73,518 | 41,420 | 32,098 | 24,636 | 11,511 | 13,125 | 98,442 | 49,002 | 49,440 |
| 8 | Mon | 1,04,981 | 58,695 | 46,286 | 42,673 | 20,730 | 21,943 | 1,02,606 | 52,328 | 50,278 |
| 9 | Peren | 36,555 | 21,162 | 15,393 | 24,835 | 11,087 | 13,748 | 33,829 | 17,465 | 16,364 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 25,830 | 14,181 | 11,649 | 6,129 | 2,599 | 3,530 | 42,045 | 21,050 | 20,995 |
| 11 | Longleng | 20,944 | 11,547 | 9,397 | 9,624 | 4,726 | 4,898 | 19,916 | 10,229 | 9,687 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.9: Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

| SN | Place | Height Above Sea level (in metres) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| District Head Quarters | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1,444 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 1,326 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 1,372 |
| 4 | Phek | 1,524 |
| 5 | Kiphire | 896 |
| 6 | Longleng | 1,067 |
| 7 | Wokha | 1,314 |
| 8 | Mon | 898 |
| 9 | Zunheboto | 1,874 |
| 10 | Dimapur | 260 |
| 11 | Peren | 1,445 |
| Other Important Location | | |
| 1 | Kikruma | 1,643 |
| 2 | Shamator | 1,692 |
| 3 | Noklak | 1,524 |
| 4 | Wakching | 1,031 |
| 5 | Baghty | 305 |
| 6 | Changtongya | 954 |
| 7 | Mangkolemba | 914 |
| 8 | Tseminyu | 1,422 |
| 9 | Sangsangnyu | 1,372 |
| 10 | Longkhim | 1,676 |
| 11 | Tokiye | 2,042 |
| 12 | Pfütsero | 2,134 |
| 13 | Medziphema | 305 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

Table No. 2.10: Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland from Kohima

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------------|--------|----|--------|---------------|--------|
| 1 | Kohima | Dimapur | 74 km | 18 | Kohima | Lazami | 52 km |
| 2 | Kohima | Imphal | 142 km | 19 | Kohima | Chakhabama | 27 km |
| 3 | Kohima | Shillong | 508 km | 20 | Kohima | Pfutsero | 70 km |
| 4 | Kohima | Guwahati | 437 km | 21 | Kohima | Chizami | 92 km |
| 5 | Kohima | Tuensang | 267 km | 22 | Kohima | Mao | 32 km |
| 6 | Kohima | Mokokchung | 152 km | 23 | Kohima | Phesama | 10 km |
| 7 | Kohima | Wokha | 80 km | 24 | Kohima | Kisama | 11 km |
| 8 | Kohima | Zunheboto | 150 km | 25 | Kohima | Kigwema | 14 km |
| 9 | Kohima | Phek | 145 km | 26 | Kohima | Jakhama | 16 km |
| 10 | Kohima | Mon | 354 km | 27 | Kohima | Viswema | 20 km |
| 11 | Kohima | Kiphire | 254 km | 28 | Kohima | Khuzama | 27 km |
| 12 | Kohima | Tseminyu | 50 km | 29 | Kohima | Jotsoma | 13 km |
| 13 | Kohima | Pughuboto | 56 km | 30 | Kohima | Mezoma | 29 km |
| 14 | Kohima | Merema | 6 km | 31 | Kohima | Khonoma | 20 km |
| 15 | Kohima | Nerhema | 23 km | 32 | Kohima | Heningkunglwa | 70 km |
| 16 | Kohima | Chiephobozou | 25 km | 33 | Kohima | Jalukie | 86 km |
| 17 | Kohima | Botsa | 37 km | 34 | Kohima | Peren | 111 km |

Source: Directorate of Census Operations

3

ECONOMY OF THE STATE



Table No. 3.1: Gross State Value Added by economic activity at current prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20
(Rs. in lakh)

| S.No. | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 Provisional | 2020-21 Advance Estimate |
|-------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 373363 | 455320 | 556609 | 618525 | 596987 | 694282 | 764499 | 773927 | 812655 | 875980 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 204304 | 262478 | 340577 | 380195 | 405510 | 439814 | 485886 | 473063 | 509204 | 559463 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 83147 | 102361 | 115312 | 123896 | 71416 | 71576 | 94484 | 86062 | 90366 | 91315 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 79569 | 83502 | 93029 | 105964 | 110813 | 172533 | 173028 | 203156 | 201711 | 213431 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 6344 | 6978 | 7690 | 8470 | 9248 | 10360 | 11102 | 11646 | 11373 | 11671 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 5660 | 6621 | 8005 | 8398 | 15900 | 4692 | 6007 | 10280 | 31927 | 23913 |
| | Primary | 379022 | 461941 | 564614 | 626923 | 612888 | 698975 | 770506 | 784207 | 844582 | 899793 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 15122 | 19400 | 16831 | 24062 | 26432 | 30403 | 31859 | 34357 | 33253 | 31447 |
| 4 | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 29545 | 33795 | 34633 | 38363 | 36165 | 39505 | 51649 | 53692 | 58682 | 63938 |
| 4.1 | Electricity, gas & other utility services | 19024 | 22697 | 22765 | 25689 | 22933 | 25370 | 35300 | 34061 | 37823 | 41216 |
| 4.2 | water supply | 10521 | 11098 | 11868 | 12774 | 13232 | 14135 | 16349 | 19631 | 20859 | 22722 |
| 5. | Construction | 105135 | 113744 | 117862 | 135297 | 157865 | 181176 | 216323 | 216496 | 258101 | 226096 |
| | Secondary | 149803 | 166939 | 169326 | 197722 | 220462 | 251084 | 299831 | 304546 | 350036 | 321481 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 105152 | 124506 | 129374 | 148615 | 176008 | 199431 | 240987 | 289173 | 332633 | 271761 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 100064 | 118795 | 123498 | 142439 | 169266 | 191893 | 232646 | 279629 | 321976 | 263055 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 5088 | 5711 | 5876 | 6176 | 6742 | 7537 | 8341 | 9544 | 10656 | 8706 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 57818 | 63550 | 71190 | 82645 | 92988 | 101065 | 108402 | 120878 | 133993 | 109472 |
| 7.1 | Railways | 378 | 452 | 285 | 362 | 421 | 354 | 363 | 216 | 172 | 141 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | 34328 | 38981 | 36398 | 44292 | 47371 | 55703 | 62474 | 75709 | 81039 | 66209 |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 32072 | 36447 | 34417 | 41302 | 45749 | 50464 | 57129 | 69938 | 74552 | 60909 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 1319 | 690 | 466 | 569 | 606 | 717 | 591 | 1007 | 1178 | 963 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 937 | 1744 | 1515 | 2420 | 1016 | 1212 | 1365 | 714 | 1215 | 993 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | | | | | | 3310 | 3388 | 4050 | 4094 | 3345 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 63 | 97 | 80 | 97 | 97 | 118 | 69 | 269 | 153 | 125 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 23049 | 24120 | 34427 | 37894 | 45099 | 44890 | 45496 | 44684 | 52629 | 42998 |
| 8. | Financial services | 47701 | 53134 | 57079 | 51073 | 54369 | 53975 | 61020 | 70159 | 68298 | 69254 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 129296 | 139146 | 147986 | 156824 | 155184 | 160604 | 166222 | 177442 | 180920 | 188682 |
| 10. | Public administration | 182188 | 195575 | 264724 | 308021 | 352888 | 376398 | 415226 | 501413 | 554932 | 564366 |
| 11. | Other services | 155696 | 196428 | 237768 | 252571 | 262445 | 283076 | 313781 | 344798 | 418233 | 425343 |
| | Tertiary | 677851 | 772339 | 908121 | 999749 | 1093883 | 1174548 | 1305637 | 1503862 | 1689009 | 1628878 |
| 12. | TOTAL GSWA at basic prices | 1206676 | 1401219 | 1642062 | 1824394 | 1927233 | 2124607 | 2375974 | 2592614 | 2883626 | 2850152 |
| 13. | Product taxes | 38290 | 44596 | 50411 | 53049 | 60279 | 70061 | 84054 | 101096 | 113228 | 126815 |
| 14. | Product Subsidies | 27290 | 33688 | 31300 | 37376 | 35117 | 22423 | 20732 | 40968 | 43261 | 45684 |
| 15. | Gross State Domestic Product | 1217676 | 1412127 | 1661173 | 1840067 | 1952395 | 2172245 | 2439296 | 2652742 | 2953593 | 2931283 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 | 20990 | 21220 | 21440 | 21670 | 21900 |
| 17. | Per Capita GSDP (Rs.) | 61159 | 70185 | 81670 | 89541 | 94001 | 103490 | 114953 | 123728.7 | 136298.7 | 133849 |

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

Table No. 3.2: Gross State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20
(Rs. in lakh)

| S.No. | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 Provisional | 2020-21 Advance Estimate |
|-------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 373363 | 396443 | 435269 | 452811 | 420256 | 458524 | 440956 | 414289 | 418973 | 426546 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 204304 | 235469 | 276327 | 291145 | 290469 | 295189 | 287378 | 268325 | 277587 | 287802 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 83147 | 77254 | 75457 | 74929 | 43138 | 41818 | 48197 | 37036 | 38646 | 37723 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 79569 | 77109 | 76564 | 79475 | 79081 | 113546 | 97054 | 100539 | 93989 | 91912 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 6344 | 6611 | 6921 | 7261 | 7568 | 7970 | 8326 | 8389 | 8750 | 9108 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 5660 | 3823 | 7022 | 7742 | 18743 | 4303 | 5190 | 8748 | 26015 | 22789 |
| | Primary | 379022 | 400266 | 442291 | 460553 | 438999 | 462826 | 446146 | 423038 | 444987 | 449335 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 15122 | 18343 | 14020 | 16087 | 22607 | 26178 | 26407 | 29351 | 28383 | 26842 |
| 4. | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 29545 | 30327 | 26916 | 25575 | 31695 | 34213 | 45062 | 43741 | 46864 | 49718 |
| 4.1 | Electricity, gas & other utility services | 19024 | 20210 | 16990 | 16026 | 21434 | 23784 | 33399 | 30526 | 33350 | 35774 |
| 4.2 | Water supply | 10521 | 10117 | 9926 | 9549 | 10261 | 10429 | 11663 | 13215 | 13514 | 13944 |
| 5. | Construction | 105135 | 105374 | 81435 | 95938 | 107752 | 114874 | 133700 | 124732 | 144264 | 126087 |
| | Secondary | 149803 | 154044 | 122371 | 137600 | 162054 | 175266 | 205169 | 197824 | 219511 | 202647 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 105152 | 113537 | 108460 | 110940 | 127679 | 126119 | 161058 | 182783 | 202894 | 159475 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 100064 | 108328 | 103530 | 105738 | 122784 | 120911 | 155476 | 176734 | 196370 | 154347 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 5088 | 5208 | 4931 | 5203 | 4894 | 5208 | 5583 | 6048 | 6524 | 5128 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 57815 | 59108 | 63331 | 69901 | 75524 | 82487 | 86682 | 96791 | 105054 | 82572 |
| 7.1 | Railways | 376 | 448 | 286 | 287 | 358 | 249 | 290 | 160 | 119 | 94 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | 34328 | 36071 | 32921 | 37803 | 36585 | 45674 | 49994 | 62565 | 66806 | 52509 |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 32072 | 33813 | 31198 | 35247 | 35230 | 41343 | 45718 | 58200 | 62081 | 48795 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 1319 | 640 | 406 | 487 | 506 | 589 | 473 | 762 | 858 | 675 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 937 | 1618 | 1317 | 2069 | 849 | 993 | 1092 | 540 | 885 | 695 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2749 | 2712 | 3063 | 2982 | 2344 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 63 | 90 | 69 | 76 | 81 | 97 | 49 | 203 | 111 | 87 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 23049 | 22498 | 30054 | 31735 | 38500 | 36467 | 36349 | 33863 | 38018 | 29882 |
| 8. | Financial services | 47701 | 52078 | 52249 | 55223 | 50390 | 50153 | 52731 | 56045 | 51556 | 51144 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 129296 | 139106 | 131955 | 132884 | 125213 | 122634 | 122269 | 125853 | 124451 | 123854 |
| 10. | Public administration | 182188 | 178282 | 239851 | 252642 | 268658 | 284935 | 292805 | 334683 | 357377 | 344154 |
| 11. | Other services | 155696 | 180282 | 202235 | 209979 | 196272 | 220672 | 223929 | 224037 | 259608 | 250003 |
| | Tertiary | 677849 | 722392 | 798081 | 831569 | 843736 | 886999 | 939473 | 1020192 | 1100941 | 1011202 |
| 12. | TOTAL GSVA at basic prices | 1206674 | 1276703 | 1362743 | 1429722 | 1444790 | 1525091 | 1590788 | 1641053 | 1765439 | 1663183 |
| 13. | Product taxes | 38290 | 41238 | 43565 | 34095 | 50929 | 58683 | 70611 | 76868 | 78289 | 79737 |
| 14. | Product Subsidies | 27290 | 31151 | 27049 | 23940 | 29670 | 18782 | 17416 | 31150 | 31644 | 32147 |
| 15. | Gross State Domestic Product | 1217674 | 1286790 | 1379259 | 1439877 | 1466049 | 1564992 | 1643983 | 1686771 | 1812084 | 1710773 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 | 20990 | 21220 | 21440 | 21670 | 21900 |
| 17. | Per Capita GSDP (Rs.) | 61159 | 63956 | 67810 | 70067 | 70585 | 74559 | 77473 | 78674 | 83622 | 78117 |

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

Table No. 3.3: Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20

(Rs. in lakh)

| S.No. | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 Provisional | 2020-21 Advance Estimate |
|-------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 327769 | 402422 | 493901 | 547887 | 521079 | 611664 | 675680 | 677724 | 707466 | 762309 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 161408 | 212607 | 281237 | 312925 | 332336 | 360220 | 400530 | 380830 | 408161 | 448447 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 82067 | 101052 | 113790 | 122370 | 70546 | 70745 | 93477 | 85132 | 89457 | 92158 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 78696 | 82568 | 91994 | 104919 | 109777 | 171181 | 171382 | 200941 | 199311 | 210891 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 5598 | 6195 | 6879 | 7673 | 8420 | 9519 | 10292 | 10821 | 10536 | 10812 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 4977 | 5809 | 6868 | 5762 | 13360 | 4038 | 5108 | 8670 | 26460 | 19819 |
| | Primary | 332745 | 408231 | 500769 | 553649 | 534440 | 615703 | 680798 | 686394 | 733926 | 782128 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 11153 | 14766 | 11997 | 18840 | 21170 | 25285 | 26501 | 28678 | 27150 | 25676 |
| 4. | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 21463 | 25199 | 22920 | 25078 | 24354 | 26315 | 37283 | 36471 | 42500 | 46295 |
| 5. | Construction | 99948 | 107747 | 110732 | 127347 | 148472 | 170050 | 205025 | 202178 | 239679 | 209958 |
| | Secondary | 132564 | 147713 | 145649 | 171265 | 193996 | 221650 | 268809 | 267328 | 309329 | 281930 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 103558 | 122547 | 127069 | 146053 | 171255 | 194028 | 234716 | 281507 | 324114 | 264801 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 98933 | 117356 | 121696 | 140415 | 165398 | 187466 | 227465 | 273195 | 314820 | 257208 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 4625 | 5191 | 5373 | 5638 | 5857 | 6561 | 7251 | 8312 | 9293 | 7593 |
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 48757 | 53707 | 57085 | 67860 | 77427 | 82938 | 86557 | 95315 | 103567 | 84614 |
| 7.1 | Railways | 233 | 286 | 160 | 191 | 209 | 116 | 101 | 58 | 1 | 1 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | 29804 | 34045 | 30746 | 38456 | 42071 | 49010 | 54656 | 66065 | 69945 | 57145 |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 28699 | 32652 | 29747 | 36479 | 40866 | 44615 | 50168 | 61362 | 64710 | 52868 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 856 | 412 | 259 | 360 | 368 | 497 | 419 | 781 | 958 | 783 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 249 | 981 | 740 | 1616 | 837 | 1021 | 1147 | 504 | 840 | 686 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2877 | 2921 | 3418 | 3437 | 2808 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 54 | 84 | 68 | 82 | 81 | 99 | 58 | 245 | 139 | 114 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 18666 | 19292 | 26111 | 29131 | 35066 | 33713 | 31742 | 28947 | 33482 | 27355 |
| 8. | Financial services | 46948 | 52193 | 56126 | 50131 | 53257 | 52784 | 59703 | 68562 | 66698 | 67632 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 106716 | 112856 | 117856 | 124439 | 123050 | 126745 | 129375 | 136992 | 138746 | 144688 |
| 10. | Public administration | 128283 | 139626 | 207143 | 243477 | 282744 | 304552 | 340470 | 414050 | 463033 | 470905 |
| 11. | Other services | 144859 | 184060 | 223712 | 237895 | 251480 | 271346 | 300770 | 330923 | 402243 | 409081 |
| | Tertiary | 579122 | 664989 | 788991 | 869855 | 959214 | 1032392 | 1151590 | 1327348 | 1498401 | 1441731 |
| 12. | TOTAL NSVA at basic prices | 1044431 | 1220932 | 1435410 | 1594769 | 1687650 | 1869745 | 2101187 | 2281069 | 2541655 | 2505788 |
| 13. | Product taxes | 38290 | 44596 | 50411 | 53049 | 60279 | 70061 | 84054 | 101096 | 113228 | 129657 |
| 14. | Product Subsidies | 27290 | 33688 | 31300 | 37376 | 35117 | 22423 | 20732 | 40968 | 43261 | 45826 |
| 15. | Net State Domestic Product | 1055431 | 1231940 | 1454521 | 1610442 | 1712812 | 1917383 | 2164509 | 2341197 | 2611622 | 2589619 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 | 20990 | 21220 | 21440 | 21670 | 21900 |
| 17. | Per Capita NSDP (Rs.) | 53010 | 61225 | 71510 | 78367 | 82466 | 91347 | 102003 | 109198 | 120518 | 118247 |

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics

Table No. 3.4: Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices during 2011-12 to 2019-20

(Rs. in lakh)

| S.No. | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 Provisional | 2020-21 Advance Estimate |
|-------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 327768 | 347359 | 381413 | 394944 | 360563 | 395745 | 375013 | 344918 | 345679 | 350702 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 161408 | 189204 | 225448 | 236193 | 233195 | 235054 | 224332 | 202099 | 207533 | 215170 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 82067 | 76041 | 74108 | 73616 | 42358 | 41089 | 47366 | 36316 | 37945 | 37038 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 78696 | 76242 | 75647 | 78577 | 78166 | 112379 | 95710 | 98832 | 92156 | 90120 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 5598 | 5872 | 6210 | 6557 | 6844 | 7222 | 7604 | 7671 | 8044 | 8373 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 4977 | 3050 | 5981 | 5472 | 16617 | 3765 | 4469 | 7497 | 21883 | 19169 |
| | Primary | 332744 | 350409 | 387394 | 400416 | 377180 | 399509 | 379482 | 352416 | 367561 | 369871 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 11153 | 13906 | 9537 | 11410 | 17876 | 21585 | 21739 | 24592 | 23317 | 22051 |
| 4. | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 21462 | 22042 | 15929 | 13699 | 21115 | 22394 | 32500 | 29159 | 33177 | 34909 |
| 5. | Construction | 99948 | 99652 | 74726 | 88565 | 98993 | 104259 | 122973 | 111520 | 127032 | 111026 |
| | Secondary | 132564 | 135600 | 100192 | 113674 | 137984 | 148239 | 177212 | 165271 | 183526 | 167986 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 103558 | 111689 | 106360 | 108690 | 123428 | 121334 | 15739 | 176577 | 196059 | 154103 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 98933 | 106973 | 101891 | 103961 | 119323 | 116988 | 151079 | 171519 | 190625 | 149832 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 4625 | 4715 | 4470 | 4730 | 4104 | 4346 | 4661 | 5057 | 5434 | 4271 |
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 48754 | 49591 | 49849 | 56677 | 61883 | 66607 | 67856 | 75287 | 79786 | 62726 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 7.1 | Railways | 231 | 292 | 172 | 138 | 174 | 45 | 73 | 34 | 1 | 1 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | 29804 | 31438 | 27688 | 32366 | 31643 | 39558 | 43018 | 54121 | 57531 | 45219 |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 28699 | 30180 | 26877 | 30755 | 30675 | 35980 | 39487 | 50663 | 53841 | 42319 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 856 | 373 | 214 | 292 | 284 | 387 | 319 | 564 | 673 | 529 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 249 | 895 | 597 | 1319 | 684 | 819 | 898 | 358 | 571 | 449 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2372 | 2315 | 2546 | 2446 | 1923 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 54 | 78 | 58 | 63 | 67 | 80 | 40 | 184 | 100 | 79 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 18666 | 17782 | 21930 | 24110 | 29999 | 26924 | 24725 | 20948 | 22172 | 17427 |
| 8. | Financial services | 46948 | 51166 | 51342 | 54388 | 49425 | 49111 | 51608 | 54735 | 50247 | 49845 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 106716 | 114732 | 105276 | 105276 | 97455 | 94111 | 92963 | 95432 | 92821 | 92376 |
| 10. | Public administration | 128283 | 124518 | 186146 | 194266 | 204788 | 219667 | 226844 | 327244 | 280533 | 270153 |
| 11. | Other services | 144859 | 168510 | 189243 | 197099 | 186567 | 210311 | 212881 | 212791 | 246738 | 237609 |
| | Tertiary | 579119 | 620205 | 688216 | 716396 | 723546 | 761140 | 807890 | 942066 | 946185 | 866812 |
| 12. | TOTAL NSVA at basic prices | 1044427 | 1106215 | 1175802 | 1230486 | 1238711 | 1308888 | 1364584 | 1459752 | 1497272 | 1404669 |
| 13. | Product taxes | 38290 | 41238 | 43565 | 34095 | 50929 | 58683 | 70611 | 76868 | 78289 | 79737 |
| 14. | Product Subsidies | 27290 | 31151 | 27049 | 23940 | 29670 | 18782 | 17416 | 31150 | 31644 | 32147 |
| 15. | Net State Domestic Product | 1055427 | 1116302 | 1192318 | 1240641 | 1259970 | 1348789 | 1417779 | 1505470 | 1543917 | 1452259 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 | 20990 | 21220 | 21440 | 21670 | 21900 |
| 17. | Per Capita NSDP (Rs.) | 53010 | 55482 | 58619 | 60372 | 60663 | 64259 | 66813 | 70218 | 71247 | 66313 |

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics



4

AGRICULTURE

Table No.4.1: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A = area in hectare/P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | A/P | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland |
|------------|--------------|-----|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|----------|----------|
| A. CEREALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jhum Paddy | A | 5140 | 1630 | 9300 | 10020 | 15890 | 9050 | 10050 | 9210 | 6310 | 8430 | 5800 | 90830 |
| | | P | 10221 | 3254 | 18516 | 19944 | 31642 | 18007 | 20024 | 18337 | 12527 | 16779 | 11499 | 180750 |
| 2 | WTRC Paddy | A | 11510 | 15730 | 7700 | 7510 | 7300 | 41300 | 10420 | 5760 | 12200 | 3720 | 2970 | 126120 |
| | | P | 33222 | 45512 | 22318 | 21732 | 20980 | 119209 | 30123 | 16641 | 35147 | 10758 | 8578 | 364220 |
| 3 | Maize | A | 4612 | 8857 | 3966 | 10154 | 5638 | 6770 | 5277 | 10110 | 3100 | 7595 | 3051 | 69130 |
| | | P | 9154 | 17584 | 7881 | 20150 | 11167 | 13473 | 10486 | 20030 | 6149 | 15037 | 6049 | 137160 |
| 4 | Jowar | A | 60 | 60 | | | 60 | | 50 | 50 | | | | 280 |
| | | P | 60 | 50 | | | 60 | | 50 | 50 | | | | 270 |
| 5 | Small Millet | A | 1792 | 2102 | 641 | 781 | 822 | | 1531 | 821 | 20 | 130 | 190 | 8830 |
| | | P | 2032 | 2362 | 721 | 881 | 931 | | 1722 | 931 | 30 | 150 | 220 | 9980 |
| 6 | Jobstear | A | 212 | 161 | 111 | 151 | 191 | | 131 | 121 | | 101 | 101 | 1280 |
| | | P | 221 | 172 | 121 | 161 | 191 | | 131 | 121 | | 101 | 111 | 133 |
| 7 | Bajra | A | 90 | 70 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 710 |
| | | P | 90 | 70 | 60 | 110 | 110 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 720 |
| 8 | Ragi | A | | | 80 | 80 | 40 | 50 | 40 | | | 30 | 30 | 350 |
| | | P | | | 381 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 40 | | 30 | 30 | 340 |
| 9 | Wheat | A | 371 | 351 | 692 | 341 | 442 | 471 | 371 | 321 | 381 | | | 3430 |
| | | P | 682 | 641 | 40 | 623 | 813 | 873 | 882 | 582 | 692 | | | 6280 |
| 10 | Barley | A | 50 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 560 |
| | | P | 60 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 580 |
| 11 | Oats | A | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 80 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 450 |
| | | P | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 460 |
| 12 | Total | A | 23667 | 29051 | 22319 | 29197 | 30553 | 57881 | 28040 | 26533 | 22171 | 20106 | 12252 | 301970 |
| | | P | 55772 | 69745 | 50469 | 63731 | 66004 | 151862 | 63418 | 56832 | 52705 | 42955 | 26597 | 702090 |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 4.2: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A = area in hectare/P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|-------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|----------|----|
| | | | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchu | Tuensan | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longlen | Nagaland | |
| A. CEREALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jhum Paddy | A | 5130 | 1620 | 9290 | 10010 | 15880 | 9040 | 10040 | 9200 | 6300 | 8430 | 5800 | 90740 | |
| | | P | 10205 | 3234 | 18500 | 19928 | 31626 | 17991 | 20000 | 18321 | 12511 | 16763 | 11491 | 180570 | |
| 2 | WTRC Paddy | A | 11680 | 15970 | 7820 | 7620 | 7420 | 41950 | 10580 | 5850 | 12390 | 3780 | 3010 | 128070 | |
| | | P | 33760 | 46250 | 22680 | 22080 | 21386 | 121269 | 30629 | 16910 | 35766 | 10930 | 8720 | 370380 | |
| 3 | Maize | A | 4614 | 8865 | 3972 | 10159 | 5646 | 6780 | 5284 | 10115 | 3102 | 7600 | 3053 | 69190 | |
| | | P | 9176 | 17631 | 7906 | 20200 | 11201 | 13514 | 10518 | 20080 | 6164 | 15076 | 6064 | 137630 | |
| 4 | Jowar | A | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 280 | |
| | | P | 60 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 270 | |
| 5 | Small Millet | A | 1792 | 2102 | 641 | 781 | 822 | 822 | 1531 | 821 | 20 | 130 | 190 | 8830 | |
| | | P | 2032 | 2362 | 721 | 881 | 931 | 931 | 1722 | 931 | 30 | 150 | 220 | 9980 | |
| 6 | Jobstear | A | 212 | 161 | 111 | 151 | 191 | 191 | 131 | 121 | 121 | 101 | 101 | 1280 | |
| | | P | 221 | 172 | 121 | 161 | 191 | 191 | 131 | 121 | 121 | 101 | 111 | 1330 | |
| 7 | Bajra | A | 90 | 70 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 710 | |
| | | P | 90 | 70 | 60 | 110 | 110 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 720 | |
| 8 | Ragi | A | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 350 | |
| | | P | 80 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 340 | |
| 9 | Wheat | A | 371 | 351 | 381 | 341 | 442 | 471 | 371 | 321 | 381 | 381 | 381 | 3430 | |
| | | P | 682 | 644 | 696 | 624 | 813 | 866 | 682 | 585 | 698 | 698 | 698 | 6290 | |
| 10 | Barley | A | 50 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 560 | |
| | | P | 60 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 580 | |
| 11 | Oats | A | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 80 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 450 | |
| | | P | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 460 | |
| 12 | Total | A | 24029 | 29289 | 22435 | 29302 | 30671 | 58531 | 28187 | 26618 | 22353 | 20171 | 12294 | 303890 | |
| | | P | 56316 | 70513 | 50844 | 64114 | 66428 | 153940 | 63932 | 57138 | 55329 | 43150 | 26746 | 708450 | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.3: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A = area in hectare/P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | A/P | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland |
|----|------------------|----------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | B. PULSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tur/Arhar | A | 310 | 460 | 300 | 360 | 330 | 520 | 210 | 280 | 230 | 100 | 110 | 3210 |
| | | P | 280 | 420 | 270 | 320 | 300 | 480 | 190 | 260 | 210 | 90 | 100 | 2920 |
| 2 | Urd/Moong | A | 30 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 50 | 140 | 50 | 40 | 50 | | | 480 |
| | | P | 30 | 30 | 70 | 30 | 50 | 150 | 50 | 40 | 50 | | | 500 |
| 3 | Ricebean/Magadal | A | 823 | 793 | 362 | 462 | 371 | | 462 | 480 | 432 | 391 | 382 | 4960 |
| | | P | 945 | 915 | 412 | 533 | 432 | | 533 | 553 | 493 | 452 | 442 | 5710 |
| 4 | Cowpea | A | | 143 | | | 183 | 234 | | | | | | 560 |
| | | P | | 210 | | | 270 | 350 | | | | | | 830 |
| 5 | Beans | A | 320 | 320 | 220 | 210 | 210 | | 290 | 190 | 220 | 170 | 150 | 2300 |
| | | P | 449 | 439 | 309 | 289 | 279 | | 389 | 259 | 299 | 229 | 199 | 3140 |
| 6 | Rajma/Kholar | A | 757 | 657 | 1256 | 6081 | 1287 | | 932 | 942 | | 3310 | 1948 | 17170 |
| | | P | 970 | 839 | 1612 | 7751 | 1654 | | 1186 | 1196 | | 4237 | 2485 | 21930 |
| 7 | Horsegram | A | 40 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 20 | 30 | 540 |
| | | P | 40 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 120 | 70 | 40 | 70 | 20 | 30 | 580 |
| 8 | Pea | A | 652 | 712 | 652 | 832 | 993 | 932 | 692 | 601 | 492 | 351 | 381 | 7290 |
| | | P | 712 | 792 | 722 | 922 | 1083 | 1032 | 762 | 662 | 541 | 381 | 421 | 8030 |
| 9 | Lentil | A | 182 | 183 | 243 | 233 | 213 | 497 | 213 | 264 | 182 | | | 2210 |
| | | P | 150 | 150 | 200 | 190 | 180 | 400 | 180 | 220 | 150 | | | 1820 |
| 10 | Gram | A | 60 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 100 | 80 | 60 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 760 |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 90 | 70 | 50 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 640 |
| 11 | Black gram | A | 60 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 170 | 80 | 60 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 830 |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 140 | 70 | 50 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 680 |
| 12 | Total | A | 3234 | 3518 | 3283 | 8388 | 3817 | 2693 | 3069 | 2959 | 1846 | 4422 | 3081 | 40310 |
| | | P | 3676 | 4005 | 3755 | 10175 | 4408 | 2762 | 3500 | 3330 | 1963 | 5469 | 3737 | 46780 |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 4.4: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A = area in hectare/P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|------------------|------------|---|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| B. PULSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tur | A | | 310 | 460 | 300 | 360 | 330 | 520 | 210 | 280 | 230 | 100 | 110 | 3210 |
| | /A rhar | P | 285 | 422 | 275 | 330 | 302 | 480 | 480 | 192 | 260 | 212 | 92 | 100 | 2950 |
| 2 | Urd/ | A | 30 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 140 | 50 | 40 | 50 | | | 480 |
| | Moong | P | 31 | 31 | 70 | 31 | 52 | 150 | 150 | 52 | 41 | 52 | | | 510 |
| 3 | Ricebean | A | 823 | 795 | 362 | 464 | 371 | 432 | 464 | 464 | 482 | 435 | 392 | 382 | 4970 |
| | /Nagadal | P | 947 | 916 | 418 | 535 | 432 | 534 | 534 | 553 | 553 | 501 | 452 | 442 | 5730 |
| 4 | Cowpea | A | | 146 | | | | 186 | 238 | | | | | | 570 |
| | | P | | 216 | | | | 276 | 358 | | | | | | 850 |
| 5 | Beans | A | 319 | 319 | 219 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 289 | 189 | 219 | 169 | 149 | 2290 |
| | | P | 442 | 439 | 300 | 285 | 279 | 279 | 279 | 389 | 259 | 299 | 229 | 199 | 3120 |
| 6 | Rajma | A | 762 | 661 | 1265 | 6120 | 1295 | 1295 | 938 | 938 | 948 | | 3332 | 1959 | 17280 |
| | /Kholar | P | 976 | 847 | 1622 | 7828 | 1670 | 1670 | 1200 | 1212 | 1212 | | 4277 | 2508 | 22140 |
| 7 | Horsegram | A | 40 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 20 | 30 | 540 |
| | | P | 40 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 120 | 70 | 40 | 70 | 20 | 30 | 580 |
| 8 | Pea | A | 653 | 712 | 653 | 833 | 994 | 933 | 933 | 693 | 602 | 493 | 352 | 382 | 7300 |
| | | P | 723 | 798 | 730 | 929 | 1095 | 1044 | 1044 | 771 | 669 | 547 | 388 | 426 | 8120 |
| 9 | Lentil | A | 182 | 183 | 243 | 233 | 213 | 213 | 497 | 213 | 264 | 182 | | | 2210 |
| | | P | 150 | 150 | 200 | 190 | 180 | 180 | 400 | 180 | 220 | 150 | | | 1820 |
| 10 | Gram | A | 60 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 100 | 80 | 60 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 760 |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 90 | 70 | 50 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 640 |
| 11 | Black gram | A | 60 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 170 | 80 | 60 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 830 |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 140 | 70 | 50 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 680 |
| 12 | Total | A | 3239 | 3526 | 3292 | 8429 | 3828 | 3828 | 2698 | 3077 | 2965 | 1849 | 4445 | 3092 | 40440 |
| | | P | 3694 | 4029 | 3775 | 10268 | 4446 | 4446 | 2782 | 3528 | 3354 | 1981 | 5518 | 3765 | 47140 |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.5: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A = area in hectare, P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | A/P | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| C. OILSEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Groundnut | A | 83 | 73 | 146 | 104 | 51 | 187 | 83 | 135 | 94 | 42 | 52 | 1050 |
| | | P | 84 | 84 | 152 | 105 | 52 | 199 | 84 | 145 | 96 | 44 | 53 | 1100 |
| 2 | Soyabean | A | 2085 | 2135 | 1123 | 2155 | 3077 | 2065 | 1564 | 7668 | 1083 | 1113 | 1102 | 25170 |
| | | P | 2660 | 2711 | 1396 | 2671 | 3876 | 2570 | 1958 | 9810 | 1356 | 1396 | 1366 | 31770 |
| 3 | Perilla | A | 447 | 366 | 223 | 254 | 335 | | 274 | 224 | | 234 | 193 | 2550 |
| | | P | 268 | 221 | 140 | 153 | 204 | | 163 | 133 | | 143 | 115 | 1540 |
| 4 | Castor | A | 20 | 20 | 80 | 20 | 20 | 90 | 40 | 30 | 40 | | | 360 |
| | | P | 10 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 30 | | | 240 |
| 5 | Sesamum | A | 394 | 323 | 465 | 344 | 182 | 667 | 414 | 152 | 445 | 192 | 162 | 3740 |
| | | P | 243 | 195 | 284 | 213 | 111 | 412 | 245 | 92 | 274 | 120 | 101 | 2290 |
| 6 | sun-flower | A | 80 | 337 | 419 | 80 | 40 | 746 | 388 | 80 | 480 | 40 | 40 | 2730 |
| | | P | 70 | 205 | 255 | 70 | 40 | 459 | 235 | 70 | 296 | 30 | 40 | 1770 |
| 7 | Repeesed Mustard | A | 2031 | 2902 | 3122 | 2122 | 3563 | 4313 | 2612 | 2122 | 2482 | 1220 | 1001 | 27490 |
| | | P | 2051 | 2922 | 3143 | 2162 | 3622 | 4373 | 2642 | 2151 | 2512 | 1231 | 1011 | 27620 |
| 8 | Linseed | A | 470 | 660 | 770 | 360 | 560 | 1130 | 590 | 280 | 570 | 220 | 250 | 5860 |
| | | P | 380 | 530 | 630 | 290 | 450 | 930 | 480 | 230 | 470 | 180 | 200 | 4770 |
| 9 | Total | A | 5610 | 6816 | 6348 | 5439 | 7828 | 9198 | 5965 | 10691 | 5914 | 3061 | 2800 | 68950 |
| | | P | 5766 | 6878 | 6060 | 5674 | 8365 | 9013 | 5827 | 12651 | 5034 | 3144 | 2888 | 71300 |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 4.6: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A = area in hectare/P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|-------------|------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|----|----|
| C. OILSEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Groundnut | A | 84 | 74 | 147 | 105 | 52 | 188 | 84 | 135 | 95 | 43 | 53 | 1060 | | |
| | | P | 86 | 86 | 156 | 108 | 54 | 204 | 86 | 149 | 99 | 45 | 57 | 1130 | | |
| 2 | Soyabean | A | 2219 | 2269 | 1255 | 2289 | 3212 | 2199 | 1940 | 5986 | 1216 | 1370 | 1235 | 25190 | | |
| | | P | 2812 | 2880 | 1583 | 2890 | 4059 | 2784 | 2458 | 7586 | 1524 | 1738 | 1556 | 31870 | | |
| 3 | Perilla | A | 448 | 367 | 225 | 255 | 336 | | 274 | 225 | | 236 | 194 | 2560 | | |
| | | P | 271 | 224 | 142 | 155 | 207 | | 165 | 135 | | 145 | 116 | 1560 | | |
| 4 | Castor | A | 20 | 20 | 80 | 20 | 20 | 90 | 40 | 30 | 40 | | | 360 | | |
| | | P | 10 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 30 | | | 240 | | |
| 5 | Sesamum | A | 395 | 324 | 466 | 345 | 183 | 667 | 415 | 153 | 446 | 193 | 163 | 3750 | | |
| | | P | 246 | 198 | 288 | 216 | 112 | 417 | 248 | 93 | 278 | 122 | 102 | 2320 | | |
| 6 | sun-flower | A | 80 | 337 | 419 | 80 | 40 | 746 | 388 | 80 | 480 | 40 | 40 | 2730 | | |
| | | P | 70 | 205 | 255 | 70 | 40 | 459 | 235 | 70 | 296 | 30 | 40 | 1770 | | |
| 7 | Repeseed Mustard | A | 2032 | 2903 | 3124 | 2124 | 3566 | 4316 | 2614 | 2124 | 2484 | 1221 | 1002 | 27510 | | |
| | | P | 2068 | 2949 | 3172 | 2180 | 3653 | 4410 | 2664 | 2169 | 2533 | 1242 | 1020 | 28060 | | |
| 8 | Linseed | A | 470 | 660 | 770 | 360 | 560 | 1130 | 590 | 280 | 580 | 220 | 250 | 5870 | | |
| | | P | 380 | 530 | 630 | 290 | 450 | 930 | 480 | 230 | 470 | 180 | 200 | 4770 | | |
| 9 | Total | A | 5748 | 6954 | 6486 | 5578 | 7969 | 9336 | 6345 | 9013 | 5341 | 3323 | 2937 | 69030 | | |
| | | P | 5943 | 7082 | 6286 | 5919 | 8585 | 9274 | 6356 | 10452 | 5230 | 3502 | 3091 | 71720 | | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.7: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2019-20 (A = area in hectare, P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | A/P | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| D. COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Sugarcane | A | 230 | 260 | 342 | 370 | 510 | 1160 | 523 | 241 | 522 | 162 | 130 | 4450 |
| | | P | 10023 | 11336 | 14824 | 16135 | 22241 | 50595 | 22682 | 10464 | 22681 | 6976 | 5663 | 193620 |
| 2 | Cotton | A | 2.5 | | | | 3.2 | | | | | | | 5.7 |
| | | P | 1.5 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 3.5 |
| 3 | Jute | A | | 720 | 1370 | | 710 | 1040 | 610 | | | | | 3080 |
| | | P | | 672 | 782 | 1544 | 1093 | 2948 | 160 | 80 | | 40 | | 5870 |
| 4 | Tea Green | A | 351 | 3008 | 3489 | 6878 | 4873 | 13144 | 722 | 361 | | 171 | | 7670 |
| | | P | 1564 | | 20 | | 10 | 40 | | | 20 | | | 34210 |
| 5 | Ramie | A | | | 20 | | 10 | 30 | | | 20 | | | 90 |
| | | P | | | 142 | 162 | 203 | 274 | 224 | 213 | 224 | 71 | 81 | 80 |
| 6 | Mesta | A | 122 | 244 | 155 | 180 | 225 | 304 | 250 | 235 | 250 | 73 | 83 | 1960 |
| | | P | 135 | 270 | 200 | 262 | 189 | 189 | 199 | 211 | 178 | 189 | 179 | 2160 |
| 7 | Tapioca | A | 220 | 200 | 734 | | | | | | | | | 2750 |
| | | P | 4461 | 4052 | 14875 | 5312 | 3821 | 3842 | 4041 | 4251 | 3622 | 3832 | 3611 | 55720 |
| 8 | Colocassia | A | 704 | 593 | 463 | 503 | 915 | 241 | 553 | 432 | 242 | 412 | 402 | 5460 |
| | | P | 6700 | 5651 | 4405 | 4787 | 8706 | 2301 | 5269 | 4125 | 2303 | 3932 | 3831 | 52010 |
| 9 | Yam | A | 268 | 175 | 206 | 258 | 206 | 124 | 196 | 185 | 93 | 165 | 144 | 2020 |
| | | P | 1958 | 1278 | 1505 | 1884 | 1505 | 906 | 321432 | 1352 | 679 | 1198 | 1053 | 14750 |
| 10 | Sweet potato | A | 174 | 184 | 174 | 215 | 214 | 143 | 153 | 194 | 133 | 153 | 143 | 1880 |
| | | P | 1482 | 1564 | 1482 | 1840 | 1820 | 1217 | 1298 | 1646 | 1135 | 1309 | 1217 | 16010 |
| 11 | Oil palm | A | | | 474 | | | 972 | 522 | | 534 | | 328 | 2830 |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ginger | A | 467 | 396 | 325 | 345 | 447 | 599 | 375 | 305 | 305 | 223 | 233 | 4020 |
| | | P | 4274 | 3624 | 2975 | 3157 | 4091 | 5461 | 3441 | 2782 | 2792 | 2041 | 2142 | 36780 |
| 13 | Potato | A | 1644 | 1404 | 762 | 963 | 501 | 842 | 572 | 240 | 221 | 180 | 211 | 7540 |
| | | P | 16468 | 14061 | 7622 | 9628 | 5025 | 8435 | 5727 | 2407 | 2216 | 1805 | 2066 | 75460 |
| 14 | Total | A | 4180 | 4130.5 | 5144 | 4622 | 4998 | 8575.2 | 4087 | 2101 | 2472 | 1595 | 1851 | 43755.7 |
| | | P | 47065 | 44845.5 | 52722 | 49801 | 53667 | 88227 | 4622 | 27623 | 35698 | 21337 | 19666 | 486673.5 |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table 4.8: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2020-21 (A = area in hectare/P = production in mt)

| SN | Crops | 2 | 3 | Kohima | Phok | Mokokchu | Tuensan | 7 | Mon | 8 | Dimapur | 9 | 10 | Zunheboto | 11 | Peren | Kiphire | 13 | 14 | Nagaland | 15 |
|----------------------|--------------|---|-------|--------|-------|----------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|----|-------|---------|----|----|----------|----|
| D. COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Sugarcane | A | 230 | 261 | 342 | 370 | 512 | 1180 | 525 | 242 | 523 | 163 | 132 | 4460 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 10478 | 11886 | 15543 | 16844 | 23320 | 52884 | 23915 | 10972 | 23781 | 7385 | 6012 | 203020 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Cotton | A | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jute | A | | | 570 | | 830 | 490 | | | | | | 2460 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | 1090 | | 1080 | 1590 | 930 | | | | | 4690 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Tea Green | A | 352 | 674 | 784 | 1543 | 1096 | 2953 | 163 | 82 | 43 | | | 7690 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 1569 | 3007 | 3499 | 6896 | 4887 | 13182 | 724 | 362 | 184 | | | 34310 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Ramie | A | | 18 | 16 | | 8 | 36 | | | 18 | | | 80 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | 16 | | 7 | 31 | | | 16 | | | 70 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mesta | A | 122 | 244 | 142 | 162 | 203 | 274 | 224 | 213 | 224 | 71 | 81 | 1960 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 136 | 271 | 156 | 180 | 226 | 305 | 251 | 236 | 250 | 75 | 84 | 2170 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Tapioca | A | 231 | 210 | 771 | 275 | 199 | 199 | 209 | 222 | 187 | 199 | 188 | 2890 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 4680 | 4251 | 15607 | 5573 | 4009 | 4031 | 4240 | 4460 | 3799 | 4021 | 3789 | 58460 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Colocissia | A | 708 | 597 | 466 | 506 | 920 | 242 | 556 | 434 | 243 | 414 | 404 | 5490 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 6739 | 5684 | 4431 | 4815 | 8756 | 2314 | 5300 | 4147 | 2316 | 3955 | 3853 | 52310 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Yam | A | 276 | 180 | 212 | 266 | 212 | 128 | 202 | 190 | 96 | 170 | 148 | 2080 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 2019 | 1318 | 1552 | 1943 | 1552 | 934 | 1477 | 1394 | 700 | 1235 | 1086 | 15210 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | sweet potato | A | 176 | 186 | 176 | 217 | 216 | 144 | 155 | 196 | 134 | 155 | 145 | 1900 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 1499 | 1582 | 1499 | 1860 | 1840 | 1231 | 1313 | 1664 | 1147 | 1324 | 1231 | 16190 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Oil palm | A | | | 560 | | 1130 | 610 | | 630 | | | | 3330 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ginger | A | 474 | 402 | 330 | 350 | 454 | 607 | 381 | 310 | 310 | 226 | 236 | 4080 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 4475 | 3794 | 3115 | 3305 | 4283 | 5719 | 3603 | 2923 | 2923 | 2137 | 2233 | 38510 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Potato | A | 1648 | 1408 | 764 | 966 | 502 | 844 | 574 | 241 | 221 | 180 | 212 | 7560 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 16514 | 14100 | 7645 | 9680 | 5039 | 8459 | 5743 | 2414 | 2224 | 1810 | 2072 | 75980 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Total | A | 4217 | 4162 | 5137 | 4652 | 4892 | 8550 | 4089 | 2130 | 2566 | 1621 | 1946 | 43985 | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 48109 | 45893 | 54154 | 51076 | 54999 | 90682 | 47496 | 28572 | 37156 | 22126 | 20360 | 500623 | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.4.9: Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide during 2012-13 to 2020-21

| SN | Year | Fertilizer (In M.T.) | | | Total Fertilizer (MT) | Pesticide | |
|----|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | N | P | K | | Solid (In M.T.) | Liquid (In litres) |
| 2 | 2012-13 | 1095.48 | 694.76 | 376.92 | 2167.16 | 14.50 | 3200.00 |
| 3 | 2013-14 | 1068.52 | 693.94 | 348.60 | 2111.06 | 10.32 | 3300.00 |
| 4 | 2014-15 | 1298.84 | 814.60 | 427.92 | 2541.36 | 10.72 | 3428.00 |
| 5 | 2015-16 | 1187.62 | 810.26 | 518.84 | 2516.72 | 10.83 | 3558.50 |
| 6 | 2016-17 | 1255.60 | 844.04 | 557.76 | 2657.40 | 10.86 | 3458.00 |
| 7 | 2017-18 | 1261.78 | 844.04 | 557.76 | 266.58 | 10.97 | 3492.58 |
| 8. | 2018-19 | 1553.166 | 878.138 | 580.186 | 3011.49 | 11.02 | 3560.00 |
| 9 | 2019-20 | 1863.8 | 1097.67 | 667.21 | 3628.68 | 13.99 | 5000.02 |
| 10 | 2020-21 | 1122 | 1300 | 280 | 2702 | 22.30 | 13700 |

N = Nitrogen, P = Phosphate, K = Potassium

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 4.10: Land Use Statistics (LUS) report in respect of Nagaland State during the year 2019-20 & 2020-21 (in Hectare)

| SN | Classification of Area | 2019-20 | 2020-21(Anticipated Achievement) |
|-----|---|---------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| i | Geographical area | 1657900 | 1657900 |
| ii | Reporting area for Land utilization Statistics(1 to 5) | 1654192 | 1654967 |
| 1 | Forest | 862930 | 862930 |
| 2 | Non available for cultivation (A+B) | 115160 | 118303 |
| (A) | Land under non-agriculture uses | 112664 | 115807 |
| a | Water logged area | | |
| b | Social forestry | 7490 | 7492 |
| c | Land under still water | 466 | 466 |
| d | other land | 104708 | 107849 |
| (B) | Barren and unculturable land | 2496 | 2496 |
| 3 | Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land(a+b+c) | 132530 | 129122 |
| a | Prementent pasture and other grazing land | | |
| b | Land under miscs. Tree crops & groves not included in net area sown | 71361 | 69176 |
| c | Culturable wasteland | 61169 | 59946 |
| 4 | Fallow land (a+b) | 159902 | 159852 |
| a | Fallow land other than current fallow | 111680 | 112238 |
| b | Current fallow | 48222 | 47614 |
| 5 | Net area sown(6-7) | 383670 | 384760 |
| 6 | Total cropped area(5+7) | 529220 | 530383 |
| 7 | Area sown more than once | 145550 | 145623 |
| iii | Net irrigation area | 120450 | 122260 |
| iv | Gross irrigation area | 127870 | 129820 |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture



5

HORTICULTURE

Table No. 5.1: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton).

| I. VEGETABLES | | Dimapur | Kohima | Kiphire | Mokokchung | Mon | Longleng | Phek | Peren | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Nagaland |
|---------------|--------------------|------------|----------|---------|------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | A 4.00 | 12.00 | 2.00 | 24.00 | 6.50 | 2.00 | | 32.00 | | 10.00 | 17.00 | 109.50 |
| 1 | Ash Gourd/Petha | P 40.00 | 35.00 | 12.00 | 360.00 | 55.25 | 10.00 | | 585.00 | | 150.00 | 245.00 | 1492.25 |
| | Beans (All) | A 200.00 | 221.00 | 350.00 | 160.00 | 62.00 | 165.00 | 156.00 | 138.00 | 518.00 | 202.50 | 158.00 | 2330.50 |
| 2 | Including Lab-lab) | P 1200.00 | 2082.00 | 2108.00 | 900.00 | 434.00 | 1650.00 | 1325.00 | 1248.00 | 3917.00 | 1402.50 | 1333.00 | 17599.50 |
| | | A 4.00 | | | 4.00 | | | | | | | | 4.00 |
| 3 | Beetroot | P 4.00 | | | 70.00 | | | | | | | | 70.00 |
| | | A 4.00 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 35.00 | 5.50 | | | 3.00 | | 4.00 | 22.00 | 91.50 |
| 4 | Bitter Gourd | P 16.00 | 50.00 | 9.00 | 350.00 | 25.85 | | | 15.00 | | 38.00 | 87.00 | 590.85 |
| | | A 10.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 17.50 | 4.00 | | | 20.00 | | 8.00 | 22.00 | 101.50 |
| 5 | Bottle gourd | P 100.00 | 50.00 | 12.50 | 200.00 | 37.60 | | | 135.00 | | 115.00 | 183.00 | 833.10 |
| | | A 45.00 | 52.00 | 20.00 | 35.00 | 36.00 | 28.00 | 36.00 | 70.00 | 30.00 | 36.50 | 45.00 | 433.50 |
| 6 | Brinjal | P 330.00 | 380.00 | 120.00 | 300.00 | 359.00 | 270.00 | 271.00 | 591.00 | 240.00 | 285.00 | 324.00 | 3470.00 |
| | | A 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 0.50 | | | 2.00 | | 5 | 6.00 | 29.50 |
| 7 | Broccoli | P 50.00 | 50.00 | 2.00 | 5.25 | 0.06 | | | 3.00 | | 2.50 | 5.00 | 67.81 |
| | | A 400.00 | 770.00 | 451.00 | 400.00 | 590.00 | 572 | 1310.00 | 705.00 | 680.00 | 573.75 | 507.00 | 6958.75 |
| 8 | Cabbage | P 12700.00 | 14596.00 | 5405.00 | 5756.00 | 7400.00 | 10750 | 28782.00 | 14098.00 | 6553.00 | 11355.00 | 1035.00 | 118430.00 |
| | | A 5.00 | 5.00 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 7.00 |
| 9 | Capsicum | P 35.00 | 35.00 | 6.75 | | | | | | | | | 41.75 |
| | | A 35.00 | 50.00 | 41.00 | 30.00 | 45.00 | 42 | 40.00 | 50.00 | 35.00 | 33.75 | 45.00 | 446.75 |
| 10 | Carrot | P 420.00 | 547.00 | 450.00 | 417.00 | 350.00 | 430 | 615.00 | 503 | 459.00 | 382.50 | 551.00 | 5124.50 |
| | | A 67.00 | 60.00 | 48.00 | 40.00 | 65.00 | 17 | 50.00 | 85.00 | 50.00 | 42.75 | 35.00 | 559.75 |
| 11 | Cauliflower | P 421.00 | 447.00 | 432.00 | 314.00 | 110.5 | 115.00 | 250.00 | 671.00 | 208.00 | 337.50 | 336.00 | 3642.00 |
| | | A 360.00 | 670.00 | 350.00 | 296.00 | 600.00 | 300 | 522.00 | 360.00 | 490.00 | 498.75 | 343.00 | 4789.75 |
| 12 | Greenchilly | P 2850.00 | 4789.00 | 2100.00 | 1850.00 | 4500.00 | 1800 | 3590.00 | 2735 | 3459.00 | 3727.50 | 2530.00 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 13 | Arbi/Cocacasia | A | 220.00 | 510.00 | 5.00 | 125.00 | 480.00 | 220 | 237.00 | 222.00 | 170.00 | 420.00 | 424.00 | 3033.00 |
| | | P | 1850.00 | 616.00 | 30.00 | 1720.00 | 4541.00 | 2400 | 2945.00 | 3550.00 | 2321.00 | 4950.00 | 5053.00 | 29876.00 |
| | | A | 35.00 | 60.00 | 36.00 | 260.00 | 58.00 | 56 | 40.00 | 41.00 | 37.00 | 50.00 | 41.00 | 714.00 |
| 14 | Cucumber | P | 250.00 | 450.00 | 288.00 | 6651.00 | 486.00 | 420 | 600.00 | 340 | 331.00 | 360.00 | 331.00 | 10507.00 |
| | | A | 30.00 | 75.00 | 26.00 | 35.00 | 60.00 | 15 | 80.00 | 33.00 | 50.00 | 48.75 | 73.00 | 525.75 |
| 15 | Kaddu/Pumpkin | P | 300.00 | 703.00 | 210.00 | 460.00 | 500.00 | 1050 | 1710.00 | 285.00 | 600.00 | 540.00 | 732.00 | 7090.00 |
| | | A | 18.00 | 21.00 | 5.00 | 24.00 | 15.00 | 13 | 10.00 | 44.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 17.00 | 192.00 |
| 16 | Okra/Ladies Finger | P | 160.00 | 178.00 | 12.50 | 218.00 | 63.50 | 50 | 120.00 | 400 | 88.00 | 142.50 | 78.00 | 1510.50 |
| | | A | 160.00 | 71.00 | 22.00 | 25.00 | 29.00 | 22 | 30.00 | 87.00 | 56.00 | 45.00 | 55.00 | 602.00 |
| 17 | Onion | P | 1400.00 | 633.00 | 341.00 | 304.00 | 375.50 | 23 | 280.00 | 797.00 | 620.00 | 483.75 | 498.00 | 5735.25 |
| | | A | 136.00 | 136.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 95.00 | 74 | 122.00 | 306.00 | 100.00 | 105.00 | 129.00 | 1217.00 |
| 18 | Peas (Green) | P | 1002.00 | 1002.00 | 568.00 | 480.00 | 551.00 | 550 | 756.00 | 1008 | 543.00 | 630.00 | 680.00 | 6768.00 |
| | Pointed | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Gourd/parwal | P | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | A | 650.00 | 500.00 | 241.00 | 300.00 | 376.00 | 160 | 755.00 | 327.00 | 306.00 | 337.50 | 390.00 | 4342.50 |
| 20 | Potato | P | 6800.00 | 6604.00 | 4436.00 | 3900.00 | 3958.00 | 2750 | 7910.00 | 4621.00 | 5080.00 | 4657.50 | 4881.00 | 55597.50 |
| | | A | 45.00 | 67.00 | 21.00 | 40.00 | 32.00 | 28 | 74.00 | 42.00 | 48.00 | 45.00 | 35.00 | 477.00 |
| 21 | Radish | P | 550.00 | 662.00 | 267.00 | 314.00 | 233.60 | 270 | 760.00 | 317.00 | 430.00 | 442.50 | 380.00 | 4626.10 |
| | Ridge/Sponge | A | | | 1.00 | 30.00 | 5 | | | | | 20 | | 56.00 |
| 22 | Gourd (Torai) | P | | | 0.15 | 40.00 | 4.50 | | | | | 100 | | 144.85 |
| | Leafy Vegetables (Amaranthus, Kashmiri Sag, | A | 400.00 | | | 320.00 | | | | 52.6.00 | | | | 1246.00 |
| 23 | Kashmiri Sag, | P | 320.00 | | | 3247.00 | | | | 4234.00 | | | | 7801.00 |
| | Spinach, Celery | A | 60.00 | 165.00 | 2.00 | 100.00 | 4 | 95 | 130.00 | 154.00 | 130.00 | 112.00 | 5 | 957.00 |
| 24 | Sweet Potato | P | 730.00 | 265.00 | 11.00 | 1100.00 | 20.40 | 760 | 1480.00 | 2307 | 2029.00 | 1725.00 | 6.50 | 10433.90 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 25 | Tapioca | A | 350.00 | 530.00 | | 900.00 | 6.00 | 326 | 645.00 | 478.00 | 540.00 | 412.50 | 514.00 | 4701.50 |
| | | P | 6800.00 | 9426.00 | | 11250.00 | 68.00 | 7650 | 9764.00 | 6687.00 | 6710.00 | 5737.50 | 9254.00 | 73346.50 |
| | | A | 300.00 | 420.00 | 192.00 | 200.00 | 250.00 | 126 | 190.00 | 265.00 | 175.00 | 206.25 | 262.00 | 2586.25 |
| 26 | Tomato | P | 2000.00 | 2029.00 | 1228.00 | 3400.00 | 1954.00 | 1230 | 853.00 | 1917 | 1551.00 | 1462.50 | 1821.00 | 19445.50 |
| | | A | 3.00 | | | | | | | | | | | 3.00 |
| 27 | Turnip | P | 20.00 | | | | | | | | | | | 20.00 |
| | Elephant foot Yam/ Amorphophallus/Ji mikand | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | A | 70.00 | (chow chow 2HA/462 | 200.00 | 50.00 | | | | 358.00 | | | | 678.00 |
| | Other vegetables Specify Crop in Remarks Column) | P | 510.00 | 5544.00 | 2549.00 | 46.00 | | | | 4542 | | | | 13191.00 |
| 29 | | A | 250.00 | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.25 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 25.00 | 15.00 | 0.09 | 291.30 |
| 30 | Mushroom | P | 1400.00 | 12.60 | 2.7 | 43.50 | 1.35 | 7.00 | 0.34 | 51 | 10.00 | 3.50 | 4.45 | 1536.44 |
| | | A | | | 3 | 15.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 30.00 | | 20.00 | 5.00 | 16.00 | 93.00 |
| 31 | Tree Tomato | P | | | 3 | 5.00 | 4.5 | 10.00 | 58.00 | | 28.00 | 50.00 | 28.00 | 186.50 |
| | | A | | | 5 | 220.00 | 5 | 5.00 | 200.00 | | 112.00 | 100.00 | 114.00 | 761.00 |
| 32 | Chow-Chow | P | | | 5 | 110 | 7 | 7000 | 560 | | 402 | 1000 | 409 | 9493 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.2. Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton).

| II.FLOWER | Area (Sq M) | Production (Per Stem) | A/P | Dimapur | Kohima | Kiphire | Mokokchung | Mon | Longleng | Phek | Peren | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Magaland |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| 1 | Alstroemeria | A | A | | 10000.00 | | 25000.00 | 250.00 | 600.00 | 30000.00 | 5000.00 | 5000.00 | 35000.00 | 400.00 | 111250.00 |
| | | P | A | | 1000000.00 | | 750000.00 | 10000.00 | 0.00 | 17762.00 | 100000.00 | 30000.00 | 67500.00 | 12551.00 | 1087813.00 |
| 2 | Anthurium | A | A | 20000.00 | | | 26000.00 | | | | | | | | 46000.00 |
| | | P | A | 2000000.00 | | | 985000.00 | | | | | | | | 1185000.00 |
| 3 | Calla Lily | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | A | | | | | | | | | | | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 4 | Camation | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | 10539.00 | 10539.00 |
| | | P | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Chrysanthemum | A | A | 14000.00 | | | 250.00 | 250.00 | | | 5000.00 | | | | 19250.00 |
| | | P | A | 2000000.00 | | | 10000.00 | 10000.00 | | | 200000.00 | | | | 410000.00 |
| 6 | Gerbera | A | A | | | | 10000.00 | | | | | | | | 10000.00 |
| | | P | A | | | | 210000.00 | | | | | | | | 210000.00 |
| 8 | Jasmine | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lilium | A | A | 2813.00 | | | 22000.00 | 600.00 | | 30000.00 | 5000.00 | 6000.00 | 35000.00 | 400.00 | 101813.00 |
| | | P | A | 50000.00 | | | 489125.00 | 36000.00 | | 17875.00 | 100000.00 | 100000.00 | 84375.00 | 10534.00 | 887809.00 |
| 10 | Margold | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Orchids | A | A | 5000.00 | | | 500.00 | | | | | | | | 5500.00 |
| | | P | A | 1000000.00 | | | 100000.00 | | | | | | | | 200000.00 |
| 12 | Rose | A | A | 10000.00 | | 200.00 | 25000.00 | 600.00 | 400.00 | | | 5000.00 | | 400.00 | 41600.00 |
| | | P | A | 100000.00 | | 25000.00 | 963000.00 | 20000.00 | 0.00 | | | 100000.00 | | 28200.00 | 1236200.00 |
| 13 | Tube Rose | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Tulip | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Flowers | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (Specify Crop In | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Remarks Column) | A | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | P | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.3: Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton).

| | IV. Aromatic & Medicinal plants | Dimapur | Kohima | Kiphire | Mokokchung | Mon | Longleng | Phek | Peren | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Nagaland |
|----|---------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|------------|-------|----------|------|--------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | Chamomile | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Davana | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Eucalyptus | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Citriodora | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | French Jasmine | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Indian Basil/Tulsi | A | | | 3.5 | | | | | | | | 3.5 |
| | | P | | | 3.5 | | | | | | | | 3.5 |
| 7 | Jamarosa | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kewda | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Ambrette Seed | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Palmarosa | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Patchouli | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Rose | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jeraniim | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Vetiver | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Other | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Aromatic Plants | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lemon | A | 25 | | 25.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 | | 32.00 | | | | 103 |
| | | P | 150 | | 100.00 | 95.00 | 59.00 | | 196.00 | | | | 600 |
| 18 | Grass | A | | | 1.80 | | | | | | | | 1.8 |
| | | P | | | 220.00 | | | | | | | | 220 |
| 19 | Aloe vera | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Honey | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.4. Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton).

| V.SPICES | | Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----------|---------|---------|------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|--|
| | | Dimapur | Kohima | Kiphire | Mokokchung | Mon | Longleng | Phek | Peren | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Nagaland | |
| 1 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | A | 7.00 | | | 12.00 | 30.00 | 72.00 | | 4.00 | | | | 125.00 | |
| | P | 70.00 | | | 1608.00 | 45.00 | 185.00 | | 30.00 | | | | 1938.00 | |
| 3 | A | 25.00 | | | 14.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | | 14.00 | | 13.00 | | 101.00 | |
| | P | 3.20 | | | 5.25 | 4.00 | 5.00 | | 4.00 | | 2.30 | | 23.75 | |
| 4 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | A | | 626.00 | 180.00 | 128.00 | 655.00 | 245.00 | 630.00 | 210.00 | 310.00 | 330.00 | 706.00 | 4020.00 | |
| | P | | 300.00 | 55.00 | 72.00 | 545.00 | 125.00 | 275.00 | 182.00 | 138.00 | 150.00 | 481.00 | 2323.00 | |
| 6 | A | | | | 6.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | 1.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | A | 8.00 | | | | | | | 7.00 | | | | | |
| | P | 8.00 | | | | | | | 12.00 | | | | | |
| 9 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | A | 19.00 | | | 30.00 | | | | 37.00 | | | | | |
| | P | 170.00 | | | 240.00 | | | | 343.00 | | | | | |
| 13 | A | 165.00 | 282.00 | 1498.00 | 113.00 | 452.00 | 275.00 | 385.00 | 429.00 | 400.00 | 340.00 | 355.00 | 4694.00 | |
| | P | 2750.00 | 4802.00 | 1198.00 | 1298.00 | 3835.00 | 3380.00 | 2315.00 | 5395.00 | 2276.00 | 3115.00 | 4939.00 | 35303.00 | |
| 14 | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table No. 5.5. Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton).

| VI. FRUITS | Dimapur | Kohima | Kiphire | Mokokchung | Mon | Longleng | Phek | Peren | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Nagaland |
|------------------|---------|--------|---------|------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Almond | A | 29.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | | 10.00 | 40.00 | 25.00 | 17.00 | 25.00 | 22.00 | 232.00 |
| | P | 360.00 | 280.00 | 320.00 | | 67.00 | 390.00 | 284.00 | 213.00 | 291.50 | 277.00 | 2482.50 |
| 2 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aonla/Gooseberry | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apple | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bael | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apricot | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ber | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blueberry | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cherry | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Custard Apple | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date Plum | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fig | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grape | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kiwi | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Passion Fruit | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|---------|--------|--|--|--|--|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|---------|
| 15 | Picanut | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Plum | A | | 40.00 | | | | | | 28.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | 225.00 | | | | | | 126.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Pomegranate | A | 10.00 | | | | | | | 11.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 45.00 | | | | | | | 64.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Sapota | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Strawberry | A | | 1.60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.60 | |
| | | P | | 6.40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6.40 | |
| 20 | Walnut | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Fruits (Specify Crop In Remarks | A | 100.00 | | | | | | | 244.00 | | | | | | | | | 346.00 |
| 21 | Limes and Lemon | P | 700.00 | | | | | | | 2023.00 | | | | | | | | | 2724.00 |
| | | A | 360.00 | | | | | | 160.00 | | | | | | | | | | 764.50 |
| 22 | Kinnow/Ma ndarin Orange | P | 3200.00 | | | | | | | 1805.00 | | | | | | | | | 6191.50 |
| | | A | 120.00 | | | | | | 1154.00 | | | | | | | | | | 5430.00 |
| 23 | Other Citrus (specify Crop In Remarks | P | 1400.00 | | | | | | | 475.00 | | | | | | | | | 4326.50 |
| | | A | | | | | | | 60.00 | | | | | | | | | | 132 |
| 24 | Muskmelon | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1420 |
| | | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Watermelon | P | 18.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24.00 |
| | | A | 145.00 | | | | | | 6.00 | | | | | | | | | | 214.00 |
| 26 | Chestnut | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Euryale Ferox (Makhana) | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|---|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|---------|----------|---------|--|--|-----------|
| 29 | Peach | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35.00 | | | | | | 55.00 |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 280.00 | | | | | | 400.00 |
| 30 | Pear | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23.00 | | | | | | 42.00 |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 285.00 | | | | | | 483.00 |
| 31 | Sweet Ornage/Mos ambi | A | 13.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 112.00 | 470.00 | | | | | | | 21.00 | | | | | | 33.00 | 13.00 | 42.75 | 6.00 | | | 223.75 |
| | | P | 120.00 | 110.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 6.00 | | | | | | 155.00 | | | | | | | 284.00 | 86.00 | 470.00 | 51.00 | | | 1858.00 |
| 32 | Jackfruit | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22.00 | 13.00 | 10.50 | 6.00 | | | 100.50 |
| | | P | | | 72.00 | 218.00 | 42.60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 180.00 | 131.00 | 135.00 | 146.00 | | | 1114.60 |
| 33 | Banana | A | 410.00 | 1000.00 | 600.00 | 1200.00 | 426.00 | | | | | | 28.00 | | | | | | | 578.00 | 506.00 | 845.00 | 623.00 | | | 6856.00 |
| | | P | 8900.00 | 1231.00 | 9000.00 | 7200.00 | 8870.00 | | | | | | 6280.00 | | | | | | | 8680.00 | 7426.00 | 11100.00 | 8888.00 | | | 87075.00 |
| 34 | Gauva | A | 35.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59.00 | | | | | | 134.00 |
| | | P | 350.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 485.00 | | | | | | 1070.00 |
| 35 | Litchi | A | 170.00 | | 25.00 | 50.00 | 52.00 | | | | | | 53.00 | | | | | | | 101.00 | 20.00 | 48.75 | 33.00 | | | 577.75 |
| | | P | 1000.00 | | 95.00 | 332.00 | 266.60 | | | | | | 270.00 | | | | | | | 763.00 | 89.00 | 273.75 | 165.00 | | | 3396.35 |
| 36 | Mango | A | 70.00 | 39.00 | 40.00 | 60.00 | 40.00 | | | | | | 53.00 | | | | | | | 105.00 | 20.00 | 47.75 | 39.00 | | | 544.75 |
| | | P | 550.00 | 270.00 | 252.00 | 472.00 | 257.00 | | | | | | 300.00 | | | | | | | 755.00 | 61.00 | 340.25 | 110.00 | | | 3640.25 |
| 37 | Papaya | A | 70.00 | | 65.00 | 120.00 | 100.00 | | | | | | 28.00 | | | | | | | 130.00 | 83.00 | 226.00 | 106.00 | | | 1046.00 |
| | | P | 1000.00 | | 1369.00 | 620.00 | 1472.00 | | | | | | 175.00 | | | | | | | 1870.00 | 570.00 | 1800.00 | 1706.00 | | | 11397.00 |
| 38 | Pineapple | A | 3300.00 | 240.00 | 410.00 | 445.00 | 500.00 | | | | | | 362.00 | | | | | | | 1628.00 | 471.00 | 629.50 | 360.00 | | | 8835.50 |
| | | P | 35000.00 | 1237 | 7380.00 | 7500 | 5750 | | | | | | 850 | | | | | | | 21980 | 8402 | 10070 | 6790 | | | 114279.00 |
| 39 | Wild apple | A | | | | 1.00 | 5 | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | 100 | 10 | 21 | | | | 187.00 |
| | | P | | | | 1.00 | 6.5 | | | | | | 550 | | | | | | | 944 | 20 | 208 | | | | 1729.50 |
| 40 | Pomelo | A | | 0.40 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | | | | 3.00 | | | | | | | 26.00 | 22.00 | 10.00 | 23.00 | | | 104.40 |
| | | P | | 0.86 | 6.00 | 10.00 | 8.00 | | | | | | 4000.00 | | | | | | | 445.00 | 106.00 | 100.00 | 78.00 | | | 4763.86 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 5.6. Horticulture Data (HAPIS) during 2020-21 Final (Area in Hectare/Production in Metric Ton).

| VII. PLANTATION CROPS | | Dimapur | Kohima | Kiphire | Mokokchung | Mon | Longleng | Phek | Peren | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Nagaland |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-------|----------|------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | Arecanut | A | 150.00 | | 13.00 | 12.00 | | | 41.00 | | | | 216.00 |
| | | P | 700.00 | | 16.00 | 9.60 | | | 490.00 | | | | 1215.60 |
| 2 | Cashew Nut | A | 430.00 | | | | 15.00 | | 385.00 | | 120.00 | | 950.00 |
| | | P | 320.00 | | | | 0.00 | | 125.00 | | 24.60 | | 469.60 |
| 3 | Cocoa | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Coconut in Lakh | A | 600.00 | | 6.00 | | 15.00 | | 330.00 | | 112.50 | | 1063.50 |
| | | P | 5300.00 | | 40.00 | | 0.00 | | 2646.00 | | 1055.00 | | 9041.00 |
| 5 | numbers Oilpalm | A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Tea | A | | | 15.00 | | | | | 26.00 | | | 41.00 |
| | | P | | | 25.00 | | | | | 25.00 | | | 50.00 |
| 7 | Coffee Other | A | | | | | | | | | 98.75 | | 98.75 |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | 15.00 | | 15.00 |
| 8 | Plantation Crops (Specify Crop in) | A | | | 12.00 | | | | | | | | 12.00 |
| | | P | | | 6.00 | | | | | | | | 6.00 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 6.1: Sericulture Statistics during 2019-20

| V | Kind | Particulars | Unit | Achievement 2019-20 |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Muga | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 1,774 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 0.558 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | No. in Lakh | 17.70 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 0.433 |
| 2 | Eri | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 15373 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 79.92 |
| | | c). Production of empty cocoon | M.T | 685.33 |
| | | d). Production of spun silk | M.T | 587.83 |
| | | e). Eri pupae | M.T | 2351 |
| 3 | Oak Tasar | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 292 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 0.04 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | No. in Lakh | 1.34 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 0.023 |
| 4 | Mulberry | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 1736 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 2.75 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | M.T | 101.4 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 11.86 |

*DFLs = Disease free layings

Source:- Department of Sericulture

Table No. 6.2: Sericulture Statistics during 2020-2021

| SN | Kind | Particulars | Unit | Achievement 2020-21 |
|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Muga | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 1,892 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 0.48 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | No. in Lakh | 14.25 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 0.33 |
| 2 | Eri | a). Area under cultivation | | 15,523 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 44.52 |
| | | c). Production of empty cocoon | M.T | 304.78 |
| | | d). Production of spun silk | M.T | 258.92 |
| | | e). Eri pupae | M.T | 945 |
| 3 | Oak Tasar | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 432 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 0.07 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | No. in Lakh | 1.040 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 0.031 |
| 4 | Mulberry | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 1,736 |
| | | b). Production of DFLs | No. in Lakh | 0.97 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | M.T | 43.7 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 5.97 |

*DFLs = Disease free layings

Source:- Department of Sericulture



7

LIVESTOCK (VETERINARY)

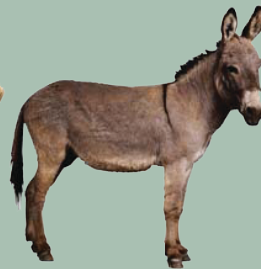


Table No. 7.1: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census

| Species/Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| Cattle (Crossbreed) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. Upto 1.5 year | 392 | 444 | 444 | 39 | 64 | 69 | 9 | 132 | 372 | 4 | 181 | 13 | 1719 |
| ii. Over 1.5 years | 618 | 1091 | 1091 | 49 | 61 | 132 | 15 | 431 | 581 | 25 | 354 | | 3357 |
| Total | 1010 | 1535 | 1535 | 88 | 125 | 201 | 24 | 563 | 953 | 29 | 535 | 13 | 5076 |
| B. Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. under 1 year | 781 | 766 | 766 | 64 | 155 | 132 | 20 | 153 | 280 | 4 | 457 | 4 | 2816 |
| ii. 1 to 2.5 Years | 995 | 644 | 644 | 46 | 148 | 95 | 25 | 115 | 379 | 2 | 253 | 6 | 2708 |
| iii. Over 2.5 years | 3280 | 1895 | 1895 | 190 | 361 | 325 | 87 | 374 | 563 | | 720 | 6 | 7801 |
| Total | 5056 | 3305 | 3305 | 300 | 664 | 552 | 132 | 642 | 1222 | 6 | 1430 | 16 | 13325 |
| Total (A+B) | 6066 | 4840 | 4840 | 388 | 789 | 753 | 156 | 1205 | 2175 | 35 | 1965 | 29 | 18401 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No. 7.2: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census

| Species/Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
| | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Cattle (indigenous) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. Upto 2 years | 403 | 2096 | 1568 | 238 | 412 | 370 | 1949 | 538 | 187 | 546 | 2586 | 10893 | |
| ii. Over 2 years | 375 | 7621 | 1987 | 415 | 571 | 788 | 3318 | 595 | 616 | 999 | 2735 | 20020 | |
| Total | 778 | 9717 | 3555 | 653 | 983 | 1158 | 5267 | 1133 | 803 | 1545 | 5321 | 30913 | |
| B. Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. under 1 year | 202 | 1353 | 1235 | 291 | 86 | 211 | 850 | 386 | 36 | 1599 | 1334 | 7583 | |
| ii. 1 to 3 Years | 255 | 1412 | 1586 | 250 | 142 | 224 | 996 | 504 | 195 | 1008 | 1196 | 7768 | |
| iii. Over 3 years | 548 | 2933 | 2254 | 781 | 117 | 550 | 1678 | 380 | 361 | 2127 | 1902 | 13631 | |
| Total | 1005 | 5698 | 5075 | 1322 | 345 | 985 | 3524 | 1270 | 592 | 4734 | 4432 | 28982 | |
| Total (A+B) | 1783 | 15415 | 8630 | 1975 | 1328 | 2143 | 8791 | 2403 | 1395 | 6279 | 9753 | 59895 | |
| Total (Cr.+In.) | 7849 | 20255 | 9018 | 2764 | 2081 | 2299 | 9996 | 4578 | 1430 | 8244 | 9782 | 78296 | |

Cr. = Crossbreed

In. = Indigenous

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.3: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Buffalo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Males | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. Upto 2 year | 42 | 867 | 2297 | 160 | 9 | - | 3 | 11 | 6 | - | 646 | 4041 |
| ii. Over 2 years | 124 | 1714 | 3511 | 431 | 62 | 35 | - | 11 | 5 | - | 76 | 5969 |
| Total | 166 | 2581 | 5808 | 591 | 71 | 35 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 722 | 10010 |
| B. Females | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| i. under 1 year | 36 | 270 | 819 | 172 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 179 | 1489 |
| ii. 1 to 3 Years | 61 | 322 | 952 | 153 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | - | 83 | 1597 |
| iii. Over 3 years | 57 | 562 | 1429 | 417 | - | 14 | - | 9 | 4 | - | 66 | 2558 |
| Total | 154 | 1154 | 3200 | 742 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 328 | 5644 |
| Total (A+B) | 320 | 3735 | 9008 | 1333 | 73 | 57 | 9 | 46 | 23 | - | 1050 | 15654 |

Table No. 7.4: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census
Mithun Population in Nagaland

| | | |
|---------------------|--|-------|
| A. Males | | |
| i. Under 3 year | | 6740 |
| ii. 3 years & above | | 6318 |
| Total | | 13058 |
| B. Females | | |
| i. Under 3 year | | 4908 |
| ii. 3 years & above | | 1557 |
| Total | | 10065 |
| Total (A+B) | | 23123 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.5: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Pig (Crossbreed) | 38298 | 25606 | 7115 | 19727 | 39707 | 967 | 27067 | 38710 | 248 | 7937 | 1708 | 207090 |
| Pig (Indigenous) | 7741 | 39709 | 21376 | 13058 | 2025 | 24559 | 12671 | 10643 | 27548 | 7698 | 30577 | 197605 |
| Total | 46039 | 65315 | 28491 | 32785 | 41732 | 25526 | 39738 | 49353 | 27796 | 15635 | 32285 | 404695 |

| Number of Pigs in the State | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Sl.NO. | District | Total |
| | Male | Female |
| 1 | Dimapur | 65315 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 27796 |
| 3 | Kohima | 46039 |
| 4 | Longleng | 15635 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 41732 |
| 6 | Mon | 32285 |
| 7 | Peren | 28491 |
| 8 | Phek | 32785 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 49353 |
| 10 | Wokha | 25526 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 39738 |
| | Total | 404695 |
| | | 161120 |
| | | 243575 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No. 7.6: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census

| District | Cattle | Buffalo | Pig |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1. Kohima | 7849 | 320 | 46039 |
| 2. Dimapur | 20255 | 3735 | 65315 |
| 3. Peren | 9018 | 9008 | 28491 |
| 4. Phek | 2764 | 1333 | 32785 |
| 5. Mokokchung | 2081 | 73 | 41732 |
| 6. Wokha | 2299 | 57 | 25526 |
| 7. Zunheboto | 9996 | 9 | 39738 |
| 8. Tuensang | 4578 | 46 | 49353 |
| 9. Kiphire | 1430 | 23 | 27796 |
| 10. Longleng | 8244 | - | 15635 |
| 11. Mon | 9782 | 1050 | 32285 |
| Nagaland | 78296 | 15654 | 404695 |

Table No.7.7: Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 20th Livestock Census

| Sl. No. | Species | Total |
|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | Mithun | 22767 |
| 2 | Sheep | 361 |
| 3 | Goat | 31602 |
| 4 | Rabbit | 57729 |
| 5 | horse | 70 |
| 6 | Dogs | 155677 |
| 7 | Fowl | 2655157 |
| 8 | Duck | 165092 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.8: Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc. during 2019-20

| SN | Farm/ Dispensary/Centre...etc | Kohima | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|--|--------|------------|----------|-------|-----------|------|-----|---------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 |
| 2 | Poultry Upgrading Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Feed Manufacturing Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | State Cattle Breeding Farm | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | Surti Buffalo Farm | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6 | Dairy Upgrading Centre | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 7 | Rural Dairy Project | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | State Pig Breeding Farm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 9 | Piggery Upgrading Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sheep Rearing Centre | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 11 | Artificial Insemination Centre | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 12 | Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 13 | Regional A.I Centres | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 14 | Veterinary Health Centre | 17 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 103 |
| 15 | Feed & Fodder Production | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 16 | Veterinary Dispensary | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 55 |
| 17 | Regional Cross-Bred Breeding Centre | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 18 | Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm (Red Sindhi) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 19 | Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 20 | Centralised Semen Bank | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 21 | Quarantine Checkpost | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 22 |
| 22 | Organised Slaughter House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Disease Investigation Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 24 | VFA Training Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 25 | Veterinary Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 26 | Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 28 | Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 29 | Pony Farm | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 30 | Goat Rearing Farm | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 31 | Duck Breeding Farm | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| 32 | Quails Breeding Farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Regional Crossbreed Cattle Breeding Farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Meat Inspection Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Feed Analytical Laboratory | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 36 | Bull Rearing Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 37 | Capital Dairy Plant (Under NSDCF) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 38 | CVD Office | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 39 | Directorate Office | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 40 | DDI & DIU | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 41 | Elisa Lab | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 42 | FMD Lab | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary Services

Table No. 7.9: Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc. during 2020-21

| SN | Farm/ Dispensary/Centre...etc | Kohima | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---|--------|------------|----------|-------|-----------|------|-----|---------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | State Poultry Farm(H.U.C.R.C) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| 2 | Poultry Upgrading Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Feed Manufacturing Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | State Cattle Breeding Farm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| 5 | Surti Buffalo Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Dairy Upgrading Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 7 | Rural Dairy Project | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | State Pig Breeding Farm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| 9 | Piggery Upgrading Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Sheep Rearing Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 11 | Artificial Insemination Centre | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 12 | Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | Regional A.I Centres | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 14 | Veterinary Health Centre | 15 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 2 | - | 82 |
| 15 | Feed & Fodder Production | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 16 | Veterinary Dispensary | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 51 |
| 17 | Regional Cross-Bred Breeding Centre | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm(Red Sindh) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|----|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 20 | Centralised Semen Bank | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 21 | Quarantine Checkpost | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 21 |
| 22 | Organised Slaughter House | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Disease Investigation Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 24 | V.F.A Training Institute | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 25 | Veterinary Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 26 | Regional Broiler Chick Production | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 29 | Pony Farm | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 30 | Goat Rearing Farm | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 31 | Duck Breeding Farm | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 32 | Quails Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | Regional Crossbreed Cattle Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | Meat Inspection Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | Feed Analytical Laboratory | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 36 | Bull Rearing Centre | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 37 | Capital Dairy Plant (Under NSDCF) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 38 | CVO Office | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 39 | Directorate Office | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 40 | DDI & DIU | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 41 | Elisa Lab | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 42 | FMD Lab | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 43 | Rabbit Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.10 : Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2019-20

| SN | District | Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries | Number of Livestock Treated | Number of Poultry Treated | Livestock Castrated | Artificial Insemination Done (Nos) | Number of Livestock Vaccinated |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 6 | 15143 | 4022 | 1999 | 10090 | 46472 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 5 | 16377 | 3173 | 1558 | 11497 | 38288 |
| 3 | Peren | 2 | 8413 | 6909 | 585 | 1641 | 35718 |
| 4 | Phek | 7 | 18915 | 7708 | 2098 | 704 | 33822 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 7 | 19190 | 16366 | 2370 | 1699 | 32361 |
| 6 | Wokha | 5 | 5381 | 3697 | 247 | 189 | 25622 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 7 | 13799 | 11410 | 854 | 150 | 41245 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 4 | 3957 | 504 | 429 | 148 | 29638 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 1 | 4198 | 2602 | 181 | 124 | 12182 |
| 10 | Longleng | 4 | 1801 | 892 | 85 | 125 | 10709 |
| 11 | Mon | 7 | 3543 | 4182 | 500 | 148 | 21750 |
| | Total | 55 | 110717 | 61465 | 8907 | 26515 | 327807 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.11 Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2020-21

| SN | District | Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries | Number of Livestock Treated | Number of Poultry Treated | Livestock Castrated | Artificial Insemination Done (Nos) | Number of Livestock Vaccinated |
|----|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 6 | 13043 | 2031 | 1868 | 9065 | 47247 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 8 | 20619 | 18236 | 2107 | 1700 | 33310 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 6 | 2795 | 396 | 392 | 184 | 29836 |
| 4 | Wokha | 8 | 6224 | 2448 | 240 | 149 | 26520 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 7 | 14109 | 9780 | 748 | 110 | 40424 |
| 6 | Phek | 6 | 11516 | 6880 | 1195 | 665 | 30822 |
| 7 | Mon | 5 | 2738 | 867 | 491 | 130 | 22760 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 7 | 15301 | 3371 | 1511 | 9417 | 38882 |
| 9 | Peren | 5 | 6984 | 6009 | 555 | 1658 | 36578 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 2 | 4270 | 2912 | 161 | 130 | 13821 |
| 11 | Longleng | 2 | 1825 | 2454 | 89 | 152 | 10908 |
| | Total | 62 | 99424 | 55384 | 9357 | 23360 | 331108 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.12: Milk and Egg Production in Nagaland during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | Year | Milk ('000 M.T) | Egg (In Lakh) |
|----|---------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | 2019-20 | 76.50 | 39.08 |
| 2 | 2020-21 | 55.93 | 35.04 |

Table No.7.13 Meat Production in Nagaland ('000 mt) during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | Species | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Cattle | 9.80 | 7.03 |
| 2 | Buffalo | 3.97 | 3.18 |
| 3 | Mithun | | - |
| 4 | Sheep & Goat | 0.65 | 0.53 |
| 5 | Pig | 16.93 | 12.54 |
| 6 | Dog | | - |
| 7 | Rabbit/Poultry | | |
| Total | | 31.35 | 23.28 |

Table No.7.14: Number of Animals Slaughtered in Nagaland during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | Species | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
|----|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Cattle | 79824 | 56977 |
| 2 | Buffalo | 27446 | 21868 |
| 3 | Mithun | | |
| 4 | Sheep & Goat | 42842 | 39842 |
| 5 | Pig | 212040 | 156425 |
| 6 | Dog | | |
| 7 | Rabbit | | |
| 8 | Others/Poultry | 847619 | 634506 |
| | TOTAL | 1209771 | 909618 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.15 : Number of Veterinary Health Institution during 2019-20

| SN | District | Hospitals | Dispensaries | Veterinary Health Centre | Quarantine Checkpost |
|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 6 | 17 | 3 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 3 | Peren | 1 | 4 | 8 | |
| 4 | Wokha | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 1 | 7 | 16 | |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 1 | 7 | 15 | 3 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 8 | Phek | 1 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| 9 | Mon | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 11 | Longleng | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Total | | 11 | 55 | 103 | 22 |

N.B

All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

Table No.7.16: Number of Veterinary Health Institution during 2020-21

| SN | District | Hospitals | Dispensaries | Veterinary Health Centre | Quarentine Checkpost |
|----|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 5 | 15 | 2 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 | Peren | 1 | 4 | 8 | |
| 4 | Wokha | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 1 | 6 | 11 | |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 1 | 7 | 13 | 3 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 8 | Phek | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| 9 | Mon | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | Longleng | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Total | 11 | 51 | 82 | 21 |

N.B

All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary Services

A lush green forest scene with tall, slender trees and a dirt path leading into the distance. The foliage is dense and vibrant, with sunlight filtering through the canopy. In the center of the image, there is a white number '8' inside an orange rounded square.

8

FOREST

Table No.8.1 : District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) during 2019-20

| SN | District | Geographical Area | Very Dense Forest | Mod.Dense Forest | Open Forest | Total | Percent of GA | Change | Scrub |
|--------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Dimapur | 927 | 24.00 | 161.71 | 406.38 | 592.09 | 63.87 | 3.09 | 9.23 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 1130 | 151.72 | 277.8 | 405.06 | 834.58 | 73.86 | -0.42 | 62.35 |
| 3 | Kohima | 1463 | 131.70 | 377.68 | 673.28 | 1182.66 | 80.84 | -3.34 | 57.60 |
| 4 | Longleng | 562 | 0.00 | 125.45 | 246.95 | 372.4 | 66.26 | -2.60 | 33.52 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1615 | 1.89 | 501.89 | 823.83 | 1327.61 | 82.20 | 5.61 | 22.08 |
| 6 | Mon | 1786 | 32.00 | 431.32 | 739.50 | 1202.82 | 67.35 | -4.18 | 127.00 |
| 7 | Peren | 1651 | 136.06 | 644.46 | 634.30 | 1414.82 | 85.69 | -23.18 | 76.66 |
| 8 | Phek | 2026 | 272.61 | 637.83 | 705.37 | 1615.81 | 79.75 | -8.19 | 85.34 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 2536 | 438.57 | 547.10 | 713.99 | 1699.66 | 67.02 | 26.66 | 92.35 |
| 10 | Wokha | 1628 | 1.00 | 465.13 | 839.68 | 1305.81 | 80.21 | -1.19 | 10.47 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 1255 | 83.64 | 363.35 | 491.15 | 938.14 | 74.75 | 4.14 | 58.89 |
| Total | | 16579 | 1273.19 | 4533.72 | 6679.49 | 12486.40 | 75.31 | -2.60 | 635.49 |

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No.8.2: District-wise Forest Cover in the State (Area in Km) during 2020-21

| SN | District | Geographical Area | 2019 Assessment | | | | | Percent of GA | Change | Scrub |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| | | | Very Dense Forest | Mod.Dense Forest | Open Forest | Total | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | |
| 1 | Dimapur | 927 | 24.00 | 161.71 | 406.38 | 592.09 | 63.87 | 3.09 | 9.23 | |
| 2 | Kiphire | 1130 | 151.72 | 277.8 | 405.06 | 834.58 | 73.86 | -0.42 | 62.35 | |
| 3 | Kohima | 1463 | 131.70 | 377.68 | 673.28 | 1182.66 | 80.84 | -3.34 | 57.60 | |
| 4 | Longleng | 562 | 0.00 | 125.45 | 246.95 | 372.4 | 66.26 | -2.60 | 33.52 | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1615 | 1.89 | 501.89 | 823.83 | 1327.61 | 82.20 | 5.61 | 22.08 | |
| 6 | Mon | 1786 | 32.00 | 431.32 | 739.50 | 1202.82 | 67.35 | -4.18 | 127.00 | |
| 7 | Peren | 1651 | 136.06 | 644.46 | 634.30 | 1414.82 | 85.69 | -23.18 | 76.66 | |
| 8 | Phek | 2026 | 272.61 | 637.83 | 705.37 | 1615.81 | 79.75 | -8.19 | 85.34 | |
| 9 | Tuensang | 2536 | 438.57 | 547.10 | 713.99 | 1699.66 | 67.02 | 26.66 | 92.35 | |
| 10 | Wokha | 1628 | 1.00 | 465.13 | 839.68 | 1305.81 | 80.21 | -1.19 | 10.47 | |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 1255 | 83.64 | 363.35 | 491.15 | 938.14 | 74.75 | 4.14 | 58.89 | |
| | Grand Total | 16579 | 1273.19 | 4533.72 | 6679.49 | 12486.40 | 75.31 | -2.60 | 635.49 | |

*Comparison with the previous assessment showed a loss of 2.60sq.km of forest cover.

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No. 8.3: Classification of Forest area (in sq.km) during 2019-20

| SN | Particulars | Forest Areas (Sq.Kms) | % of Total Forest Areas |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Legal Status | | | |
| a) | Government owned Forest | | |
| 1 | Reserved Forest and Wildlife Sanctuaries | 264.28 | 3.06% |
| 2 | Protected Forest | 34.69 | 0.40% |
| 3 | Purchased Forest | 192.47 | 2.20% |
| b) | Government Controlled (Private owned)Forest | | |
| 4 | Protected Forest | 516.79 | 5.98% |
| c) | village owned Forest | | |
| 5 | Virgin Forest | 4778.27 | 55.90% |
| 6 | Degraded Forest | 2842.80 | 32.90% |
| Total (a+b+c) | | 8629.30 | 100.00% |
| d) | Ownership | | |
| i | State Government | 1008.23 | 11.70% |
| ii | Private Control | 7621.07 | 88.30% |
| Total | | 8629.30 | 100.00% |

Source:Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No.8.4: Classification Of Forest Areas (in sq.km) during 2020-2021

| SN | Particulars | Forest Areas (Sq.Kms) | % of Total Forest Areas |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Legal Status | | | |
| a) | Government owned Forest | | |
| 1 | Reserved Forest and Wildlife Sanctuaries | 264.28 | 3.06% |
| 2 | Protected Forest | 34.69 | 0.40% |
| 3 | Purchased Forest | 192.47 | 2.20% |
| b) | Government Controlled (Private owned)Forest | | |
| 4 | Protected Forest | 516.79 | 5.98% |
| c) | Village owned Forest | | |
| 5 | Virgin Forest | 4778.27 | 55.40% |
| 6 | Degraded Forest | 2842.80 | 32.90% |
| | Total (a+b+c) | 8629.30 | 100.00% |
| d) | Ownership | | |
| i | State Government | 1008.23 | 11.70% |
| ii | Private Control | 7621.07 | 88.30% |
| | Total | 8629.30 | 100.00% |

Source:Principal Chief Conservator of Forest



9

CLIMATE & RAINFALL

Table No. 9.1: Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre during 2019

| SN | Month | Rainfall in mm | No. of Rainy Days | Temperature in °C | |
|----|-----------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | | Max.Temp. | Min. Temp. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | January | 80.6 | 2 | 18.0 | 5.1 |
| 2 | February | 15.4 | 1 | 20.9 | 6.5 |
| 3 | March | 58.2 | 5 | 22.1 | 7.9 |
| 4 | April | 83 | 10 | 24.1 | 12.4 |
| 5 | May | 175 | 10 | 27.7 | 15.7 |
| 6 | June | 208.1 | 16 | 27.0 | 17.9 |
| 7 | July | 286.4 | 26 | 26.0 | 17.8 |
| 8 | August | 355.9 | 14 | 28.2 | 18.2 |
| 9 | September | 266.6 | 21 | 25.9 | 17.8 |
| 10 | October | 212.6 | 12 | 22.7 | 14.5 |
| 11 | November | 37.2 | 3 | 22.3 | 11.1 |
| 12 | December | 0.0 | 0 | 17.9 | 6.2 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.9.2: Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre during 2020

| Sl. No. | Month | Rainfall in.m.m | No. of Rainy Days | Temperature in Centigrade | |
|---------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | | | | Max. Temp. | Min. Temp. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | January | 35.8 | 3 | 15.4 | 4.9 |
| 2 | February | 9.4 | 2 | 17.6 | 8.1 |
| 3 | March | 21.0 | 3 | 21.9 | 11.5 |
| 4 | April | 130.2 | 15 | 21.9 | 12.0 |
| 5 | May | 181.6 | 10 | 24.6 | 14.6 |
| 6 | June | 319.6 | 24 | 25.1 | 17.2 |
| 7 | July | 328 | 24 | 24.1 | 17.8 |
| 8 | August | 215.6 | 17 | 26.1 | 18.6 |
| 9 | September | 154 | 13 | 26.4 | 18.2 |
| 10 | October | 237.0 | 16 | 23.9 | 17.2 |
| 11 | November | 62.2 | 2 | 21.8 | 10.7 |
| 12 | December | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 6 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 9.3 Station-wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (⁰C) during 2019

| Year of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren (Jalukie) | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zbto | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Longleng | Mangkolemba | Meluri | Shamator | Bhandari | Sechu | Tseminyu |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|----------|
| 2019 | 16.89 | 22.95 | 22.35 | 18.11 | 17.79 | 15.08 | 15.72 | 25.50 | 13.09 | 15.47 | 16.29 | 23.51 | 31.75 | 16.13 | 23.21 | 20.36 | 18.85 |

Table No. 9.4 Station-wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (⁰C) during 2020

| YEAR OF INSTALLATION | KOHIMA | MON | PEREN (JALUKIE) | PHEK | WOKHA | KIPHIRE | ZBTO | DMP | MKG | TSG | LONGLENG | MANGKOLEMBA | MELURI | SHAMATOR | BHANDARI | SECHU | TSEMINYU |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|----------|
| 2020 | 13.06 | 23.06 | 23.81 | 17.96 | 17.59 | 21.63 | 15.60 | 25.38 | 17.68 | 14.8 | 18.35 | 23.6 | 17.21 | 15.98 | 21.95 | 20.29 | 22.34 |

Table No. 9.5: District wise Average Annual Rainfall (in Mm) during 2019

| Year of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren (Jalukie) | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zbto | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Longleng | Mangkolemba | Meluri | Shamator | Bhandari | Sechu | Tseminyu |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|
| 2019 | 161.17 | 195.5 | 142.01 | 104.4 | 163.3 | 84.83 | 149.85 | 99.14 | 173.6 | 127.1 | 137.45 | 193.1 | 82.09 | 137.73 | 107.8 | 160.94 | 209.61 |

Table No. 9.6: District-wise Annual Average Rainfall (in Mn) during 2020

| YEAR OF INSTALLATION | KOHIMA | MON | PEREN (JALUKIE) | PHEK | WOKHA | KIPHIRE | ZBTO | DMP | MKG | TSG | LONGLENG | MANGKOLEMBA | MELURI | SHAMATOR | BHANDARI | SECHU | TSEMINYU |
|----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|
| 2020 | 1695 | 2393.00 | 1607.2 | 1663 | 1894.9 | 1457.90 | 1561.60 | 931.2 | 1997.7 | 1186.3 | 1352.6 | 1643 | 390.6 | 1848.6 | 1029.6 | 1639.9 | 2085.4 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.9.7 : Station-wise Monthly Mean Temperature during 2019

| STATION | MONTHLY MEAN TEMPERATURE DURING 2019 (°C) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC |
| KOHIMA | 11.60 | 13.70 | 10.5 | 18.25 | 21.70 | 11.5 | 21.9 | 23.20 | 21.90 | 18.6 | 16.7 | 12.10 |
| DIMAPUR | 18.8 | 21.1 | 24.00 | 26.8 | 28.9 | 29.70 | 29.10 | 29.80 | 28.70 | 27.2 | 24.2 | 17.8 |
| WOKHA | 12.4 | 13.70 | 16.10 | 18 | 20 | 21.3 | 21.40 | 22.4 | 20.90 | 18.5 | 16.6 | 12.10 |
| MOKOKCHUNG | 13.00 | 13.00 | 16.9 | 21.70 | 22.20 | 23.00 | 23.20 | 24.10 | | | | |
| PHEK | 11 | 13.60 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 21.00 | 22.80 | 23.0 | 23.70 | 22.2 | 19 | 16 | 10.9 |
| JALUKIE | 15.4 | 17.9 | 18.6 | 18.9 | 21.1 | 28.10 | 29.3 | 29.10 | 27.80 | 25 | 20.5 | 16.5 |
| BHANDARI | 18.50 | 18.9 | 20.60 | 22.50 | 24.20 | 28.2 | 28.20 | 29.10 | 29.2 | 26.3 | 17.7 | 15.30 |
| TUENSANG | 12.9 | 11.50 | 12.10 | 13.7 | 17.3 | 18.60 | 17.10 | 18.3 | 19.10 | 17.2 | 14.5 | 13.4 |
| ZUNHEBOTO | 10.60 | 10.2 | 12.60 | 16.2 | 19.2 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 20.2 | 18.3 | 15.5 | 13.8 | 10.3 |
| SECHU | 14.2 | 16.2 | 18.7 | 22.1 | 21.80 | 24.40 | 23.80 | 25.50 | 23.8 | 21.30 | 18.8 | 13.8 |
| MANGKOLEMBA | 18.8 | 19.50 | 20.8 | 23.5 | 24.00 | 27.2 | 26.6 | 28.4 | 27.0 | 24.7 | 23.3 | 18.30 |
| MON | 16.10 | 17.20 | 19.8 | 23.2 | 24.00 | 27.40 | 28.4 | 29.2 | 26.8 | 24.3 | 21.2 | 17.8 |
| LONGLEND | 11.10 | 12 | 14.1 | 16.40 | 16.9 | 19.00 | 18.00 | 20.3 | 19.20 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 15.6 |
| SHAMATOR | 10.00 | 11.60 | 13.30 | 16.80 | 18.80 | 20.5 | 20.20 | 20.5 | 19.50 | 17.20 | 14.6 | 10.70 |
| KIPHIRE | 11.20 | 13.5 | 16.60 | 20.0 | 22.00 | 24.30 | 24.2 | 26.00 | 23.10 | | | |
| TSEMINYU | 13.20 | 14.80 | 17.40 | 19.60 | 21.5 | 22.4 | 22.50 | 23.00 | 21.90 | 19.50 | 17.4 | 13.0 |
| MELURI | 13.5 | 14.9 | 16.0 | 18.70 | 21.7 | 23.1 | 23.00 | 23.40 | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 9.8: Station-wise Monthly Mean Temperature during 2020

| STATION | MONTHLY MEAN TEMPERATURE DURING 2020(°c) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC |
| KOHIMA | 10.20 | 12.90 | 16.7 | 17 | 19.60 | 21.2 | 21 | 22.40 | 22.30 | 20.6 | 16.3 | 11.60 |
| DIMAPUR | 17.6 | 19.9 | 24.00 | 26.6 | 27.9 | 29.50 | 29.90 | 30.50 | 29.60 | 27.6 | 22.6 | 18.8 |
| WOKHA | 10.9 | 12.70 | 16.20 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 20.5 | 20.70 | 21.6 | 21.40 | 20.4 | 16.7 | 12.70 |
| MOKOKCHUNG | 11.30 | 12.20 | 16 | 19.00 | 19.90 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.60 | 21.3 | 19.5 | 16 | 13.40 |
| PHEK | 10.2 | 12.60 | 16.5 | 17.9 | 20.30 | 22.10 | 22.5 | 23.30 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 15 | 11 |
| JALUKIE | 15.2 | 17.8 | 21.9 | 24.4 | 26 | 27.80 | 28.8 | 29.10 | 28.80 | 27.9 | 21.4 | 16.6 |
| BHANDARI | 15.40 | 16.8 | 20.70 | 24.60 | 21.10 | 24 | 25.80 | 27.30 | 26.6 | 25.3 | 20.7 | 15.10 |
| TUENSANG | 12 | 12.90 | 15.30 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 15.40 | 14.80 | 16.1 | 17.20 | 15.1 | 14.4 | 12.3 |
| ZUNHEBOTO | 6.60 | 8.6 | 13.10 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 19.5 | 20.9 | 21.2 | 20.2 | 18.3 | 15.00 | 11.1 |
| SECHU | 12.8 | 15.6 | 19.4 | 20.8 | 22.30 | 23.90 | 23.80 | 24.90 | 24 | 23.00 | 18.3 | 14.7 |
| MANGKOLEMBA | 17.1 | 19.00 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 24.70 | 26.7 | 27 | 28.1 | 27.20 | 26.6 | 22.3 | 19.70 |
| MON | 15.00 | 16.80 | 21.1 | 23.5 | 25 | 27.20 | 27.7 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 27.4 | 20.300 | 17.3 |
| LONGLENG | 17.70 | 15.8 | 15.5 | 14.90 | 16.8 | 19.60 | 21.30 | 21.8 | 21.10 | 21.4 | 17.9 | 12.2 |
| SHAWATOR | 9.60 | 10.70 | 14.10 | 15.90 | 17.50 | 19.6 | 19.80 | 20.5 | 20.30 | 19.40 | 1309 | 10.50 |
| KIPHRI | 13.40 | 16.8 | 20.00 | 21.2 | 23.60 | 25.90 | 29.5 | 27.00 | 26.50 | 24.7 | 18.9 | 15.1 |
| TSEMINYU | 11.80 | 13.50 | 17.70 | 19.20 | 20.6 | 22.2 | 21.80 | 23.00 | 21.80 | 20.70 | 18 | 13.3 |
| MELURI | 12.4 | 14.1 | 17.2 | 18.90 | 21.2 | 22.2 | 23.1 | 22.40 | 23.5 | 22.9 | 17.5 | 13.4 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 9.9: Annual Rainfall of Kohima during 2007 to 2020

| S/L NO. | Year | Annual Rainfall in mm |
|---------|------|-----------------------|
| 1 | 2007 | 2003.7 |
| 2 | 2008 | 1999.1 |
| 3 | 2009 | 1436.4 |
| 4 | 2010 | 2675.1 |
| 5 | 2011 | 1735.8 |
| 6 | 2012 | 1370.7 |
| 7 | 2013 | 1749.1 |
| 8 | 2014 | 1383.3 |
| 9 | 2015 | 1521.3 |
| 10 | 2016 | 1753.3 |
| 11 | 2018 | 2024.7 |
| 12 | 2019 | 1779 |
| 13 | 2020 | 2238.99 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

10

FISHERY



Table No. 10.1: District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department during 2019-2020

| SN | Particulars | Unit | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Mon | Wokha | Phek | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---|-------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | New Fishery Ponds Developed | ha. | 6.00 | 8.50 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 4.50 | 4.70 | 4.80 | 4.40 | 4.00 | 3.50 | 53.40 |
| 2 | No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond) | Nos | 19 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 172 |
| 3 | Fish Seed Supplied | Lakhs | 9.50 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 4.50 | 6.80 | 7.40 | 7.60 | 6.70 | 7.50 | 5.80 | 84.80 |
| 4 | No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed) | Nos | 360 | 450 | 340 | 360 | 290 | 300 | 340 | 330 | 290 | 320 | 295 | 3675 |
| 5 | Production of Fish (Culture & Capture) | M.T | 398 | 4630 | 598 | 478 | 396.6 | 286 | 1178 | 448 | 488.5 | 324 | 223.02 | 9448.12 |
| 6 | Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cumulative | ha. | 186.00 | 1552.30 | 283.00 | 148.00 | 180.00 | 99.30 | 311.00 | 232.30 | 239.00 | 157.00 | 86.23 | 3474.13 |
| 7 | Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cumulative | Nos | 1415 | 6720 | 1674 | 973 | 1405 | 715 | 1765 | 1395 | 1574 | 774 | 807 | 19217 |

Table No. 10.2: District-wise Achievement of Fisheries Department during 2020-2021

| SN | Particulars | Unit | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Mon | Wokha | Phek | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---|-------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | New Fishery Ponds Developed | ha. | 9.80 | 10.00 | 6.50 | 5.00 | 4.50 | 4.70 | 4.90 | 4.90 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 3.70 | 63.20 |
| 2 | No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond) | Nos | 15 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 160 |
| 3 | Fish Seed Supplied | Lakhs | 10.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 4.50 | 6.80 | 7.40 | 7.60 | 6.70 | 7.50 | 5.80 | 85.30 |
| 4 | No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed) | Nos | 400 | 490 | 389 | 371 | 300 | 320 | 340 | 330 | 295 | 335 | 310 | 3880 |
| 5 | Production of Fish (Culture & Capture) | M.T | 356.2 | 4615.2 | 493 | 448 | 348 | 232 | 1135 | 425 | 465 | 312 | 220 | 9049.40 |
| 6 | Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cumulative | ha. | 196.00 | 1560.00 | 290.00 | 152.00 | 186.00 | 101.00 | 313.00 | 236.00 | 242.00 | 159.00 | 89.00 | 3524.00 |
| 7 | Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cumulative | Nos | 1430 | 6795 | 1689 | 979 | 1415 | 720 | 1768 | 1399 | 1581 | 786 | 845 | 19407 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No. 10.3: Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2019-20

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Capture | Culture | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal) | 194.39 | 4448.00 | 4642.39 |
| 2 | Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass) | 78.90 | 4398.00 | 4476.90 |
| 3 | Minor Carps | 58.92 | 0.00 | 58.92 |
| 4 | Murrels | 8.72 | 7.90 | 16.62 |
| 5 | Catfishes | 19.90 | 66.62 | 86.52 |
| 6 | Minnows, Trash fishes and others | 16.25 | 150.52 | 166.77 |
| | Total | 377.08 | 9071.04 | 9448.12 |

Table No. 10.4: Statistics on Fish Production (by Species) during 2020-21

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Capture | Culture | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal) | 193.50 | 4352.00 | 4545.50 |
| 2 | Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass) | 74.11 | 4115.00 | 4189.11 |
| 3 | Minor Carps | 59.12 | 0.00 | 59.12 |
| 4 | Murrels | 7.03 | 8.50 | 16.62 |
| 5 | Catfishes | 18.12 | 64.20 | 82.32 |
| 6 | Minnows, Trash fishes and others | 15.77 | 142.05 | 157.82 |
| | Total | 367.65 | 8681.75 | 9049.40 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No. 10.5: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production during 2019-20

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Capture | Culture | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii) | . | 6.38 | 6.38 |
| 2 | Freshwater Prawn (Local) | 6.00 | . | 6.00 |
| 3 | Crab | 7.11 | . | 7.11 |
| 4 | Snail | 13.60 | . | 13.60 |
| 5 | Rana Spp.(Frogs) | 15.67 | . | 15.67 |
| 6 | Turtle | 0.40 | . | 0.40 |
| 7 | Aquatic Insects & Others | 2.58 | . | 2.58 |
| | Total | 45.36 | 6.38 | 51.74 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No. 10.6: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production during 2020-21

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Capture | Culture | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii) | . | 6.38 | 6.38 |
| 2 | Freshwater Prawn (Local) | 6.12 | . | 6.12 |
| 3 | Crab | 7.12 | . | 7.12 |
| 4 | Snail | 13.61 | . | 13.61 |
| 5 | Rana Spp.(Frogs) | 15.68 | . | 15.68 |
| 6 | Turtle | 0.40 | . | 0.40 |
| 7 | Aquatic Insects & Others | 2.59 | . | 2.59 |
| | Total | 45.52 | 6.38 | 51.90 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No. 10.7: Statistics on State's Fisheries Resources during 2019-2020

| Sl.No. | Resources | Culture and Capture | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | No. of Units | Volume (M.T.) | Water Area (ha) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Ponds and Tanks | 19217 | 7643.08 | 3474.13 |
| 2 | Rivers (1600 Kms) | | 3.29 | |
| 3 | | | | |
| | a) Earthen embankment (PFC) | 10285 | 1047.17 | 2999.14 |
| | b) Semi permanent embankment (PFC) | 392 | 390.40 | 594.80 |
| 4 | Reservoirs | 1 | 358.00 | 2258.00 |
| 5 | Lakes/Swamps etc. | 1153 | 6.18 | 1110 |
| | Total | 31048 | 9448.12 | 10436.07 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

Table No. 10.8: Statistics on State's Fisheries Resources during 2020-2021

| SN | Resources | Culture and Capture | | |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | No. of Units | Volume (M.T.) | Water Area (ha) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Ponds and Tanks | 19407 | 7400.40 | 3524.00 |
| 2 | Rivers (1600 Kms) | | 3.45 | |
| 3 | | | | |
| | a) Earthen embankment (PFC) | 10289 | 931.15 | 3049.00 |
| | b) Semi permanent embankment (PFC) | 395 | 350.20 | 612.00 |
| 4 | Reservoirs | 1 | 358.00 | 2258.00 |
| 5 | Lakes/Swamps etc. | 1153 | 6.2 | 1110 |
| | Total | 31245 | 9049.4 | 10553 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources

11

**INDUSTRIES
&
COMMERCE**



Table No. 11.1: State Government Industrial Office during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | District | 2019-20 | | 2020-21 | |
|----|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | D.I.C | SUB-DIC | D.I.C | SUB-DIC |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Peren | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil |
| 4 | Phek | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 6 | Wokha | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil |
| 9 | Kiphire | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil |
| 10 | Longleng | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil |
| 11 | Mon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Noklak | Nil | 1 | Nil | 1 |
| | Nagaland | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.2: Industrial Office/Boards/Emporiums/Training Centre as on 31.03.2020

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Noklak | Nagaland |
|----|---|--------|---------|-------|------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----|--------|----------|
| 1 | District Industries Centre | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Sub- DIC | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 3 | Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | * Emporium | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | Weaving Training Centre | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 |
| 9 | RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 7 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.3: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2021

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Nagaland |
|----|---|--------|---------|-------|------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----|----------|
| 2 | District Industries Centre | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Sub- DIC | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 3 | Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | * Emporium | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Weaving Training Centre | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 9 | IRAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme) | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 7 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.4: Number of Trade-wise Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) during 2019-20

| SN | Particulars | Mon | Tuansang | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Wokha | Dimapur | Kohima | Phek | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Total |
|----|---|-----|----------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|------|---------|----------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Mfg. of Textile | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | Mfg. of Weaving Apparel | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Training & Dressing of Leather | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mfg. of other Non-metallic | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 6 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|
| 12 | Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 13 | Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mfg. of Furniture | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 17 | Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Computer & Related Activities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Other Business Activities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Health & Social Work | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Other Services Activities | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Total | | | | 10 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 18 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.5: Number of Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) and Employment Generated during 2019-20

| SN | District | 2019-20 | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|
| | | Regd. | Employment Generated |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Kohima | 8 | 72 |
| 2 | Dimapur | | |
| 3 | Phek | | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 10 | 164 |
| 5 | Wokha | | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | | |
| 7 | Tuensang | | |
| 8 | Mon | | |
| 9 | Peren | | |
| 10 | Kiphire | | |
| 11 | Longleng | | |
| Total | | 18 | 239 |

Table No. 11.6: Number of Entrepreneurs Memorandum (EM) Part-II Registered (MSME) and Employment Generated during 2020-2021

| SN | District | 2020-21 | |
|--------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| | | Regd. | Employment Generated |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Kohima | 102 | 885 |
| 2 | Dimapur | N/A | N/A |
| 3 | Phek | 9 | 57 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 32 | 259 |
| 5 | Wokha | 55 | 459 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 4 | 13 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 5 | 45 |
| 8 | Mon | 59 | 1344 |
| 9 | Peren | 5 | 33 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 3 | 381 |
| 11 | Longleng | 1 | 6 |
| Total | | 275 | 3482 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.7 : Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2020

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Bee Keeping Farm | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Citronella Farm | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Citronella Distillation Plant | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Lemongrass Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Patchouli Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | |

Table No. 11.8: Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department as on 31.3.2021

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phhek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|--|--------|---------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Bee Keeping Farm | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | Citronella Farm | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Citronella Distillation Plant | Nil | 1 | Nil | 1 | 3 | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 4 | Lemongrass Distillation Plant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Patchouli Distillation Plant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.9 : International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2020

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | International Border Trade Centre | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 |
| 2 | Special Economic Zone | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

Table No. 11.10: International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2021

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | International Border Trade Centre | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Special Economic Zone | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.11 : District-wise Number of Beneficiaries Under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP) during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | District | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
|----|-----------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | Kohima | 58 | 110 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 80 | 110 |
| 3 | Peren | 30 | 40 |
| 4 | Phek | 47 | 43 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 80 | 105 |
| 6 | Wokha | 40 | 42 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 40 | 50 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 66 | 55 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 26 | 38 |
| 10 | Longleng | 30 | 40 |
| 11 | Mon | 60 | 55 |
| | Nagaland | 557 | 688 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.12 : Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) in Nagaland during the year 2019-20

| SN | Characterestics | Nagaland State | |
|----|---|------------------|--------------------|
| | | Regd. SSI Sector | Unregd. SSI Sector |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame | 18 | |
| 2 | No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected | | |
| 3 | No. of Working Units | 18 | |
| 4 | No. of Closed Units | | |
| 5 | No. of Women Enterprises | 3 | |
| 6 | Total Employment | 239 | |
| 7 | Per Unit Employment | 13 | |
| 8 | Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | NA | |
| 9 | Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs) | NA | |
| 10 | Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs) | 306 | |
| 11 | Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs) | 17 | |
| 12 | Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs) | NA | |
| 13 | Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs) | NA | |
| 14 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02 | | |
| 15 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02 | | |
| 16 | No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months) | | |
| 17 | No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years) | | |
| 18 | Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness: | | |
| | Lack of Demand | | |
| | Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material | | |
| | Power Shortage | | |
| | Labour Problems | | |
| | Marketing Problems | | |
| | Equipment Problems | | |
| | Management problems | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 19 | No. of Units Managed by: | | |
| | SC | | |
| | ST | | |
| | OBC | | |
| | Others | | |
| 20 | Type of organisation: | | |
| | Proprietary | | |
| | Partnership | | |
| | Private Company | | |
| | Co-operatives | | |
| | Others | | |
| 21 | Nature of activity: | | |
| | Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing | | |
| | Repairing & Maintenance | | |
| | Services | | |
| 22 | Main Sources of Power: | | |
| | No. Power Needed | | |
| | Coal | | |
| | Oil | | |
| | LPG | | |
| | Electricity | | |
| | Non-Conventional Energy | | |
| Traditional Energy/ Firewood | | | |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 11.13: Micro, Small & Medium Enterprises (MSMEs)in Nagaland during the year 2020-21

| SN | Characterestics | Nagaland State | |
|----|---|------------------|-------------------|
| | | Regd. SSI Sector | Unregd.SSI Sector |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame | | |
| 2 | No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected | | |
| 3 | No. of Working Units | 275 | |
| 4 | No. of Closed Units | | |
| 5 | No. of Women Enterprises | 72 | |
| 6 | Total Employment | 3482 | |
| 7 | Per Unit Employment | 13 | |
| 8 | Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | 3770 Lks. | |
| 9 | Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs) | 14 Lks. | |
| 10 | Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs) | | |
| 11 | Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs) | | |
| 12 | Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs) | | |
| 13 | Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs) | | |
| 14 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02 | | |
| 15 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02 | | |
| 16 | No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months) | | |
| 17 | No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years) | | |
| 18 | Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness: | | |
| | Lack of Demand | | |
| | Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material | | |
| | Power Shortage | | |
| | Labour Problems | | |
| | Marketing Problems | | |
| | Equipment Problems | | |
| | Management problems | | |

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|--|
| 19 | No. of Units Managed by: | | |
| | SC | | |
| | ST | Yes | |
| | OBC | | |
| | Others | | |
| 20 | Type of organisation: | | |
| | Proprietary | Yes | |
| | Partnership | | |
| | Private Company | | |
| | Co-operatives | | |
| | Others | | |
| 21 | Nature of activity: | | |
| | Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing | Yes | |
| | Repairing & Maintenance | Yes | |
| | Services | Yes | |
| 22 | Main Sources of Power: | | |
| | No. Power Needed | Yes | |
| | Coal | | |
| | Oil | | |
| | LPG | | |
| | Electricity | Yes | |
| | Non-Conventional Energy | | |
| | Traditional Energy/ Firewood | Yes | |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce



12

**POWER &
ELECTRICITY**

Table No. 12.1 : Installed Capacity and Generation Sector of Electricity during 2018-19

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Generation Sectors | | | |
| SN | Name of the Project | Location/district | Capacity(MW) |
| 1 | Likimro HEP | Kiphire | 24 |
| 2 | Lang HEP | Noklakk | 1 |
| 3 | Tehok HEP | Mon | 1 |
| Installed Capacity | | | |
| SN | Name of the Project | Location/district | Capacity(MW) |
| 1 | Likimro Hydro Electric project | Kiphire | 24 |
| 2 | Lang Small Hydro Project | Tuensang | 1 |
| 3 | Tehok Small Hydro Project | Mon | 1 |

Source: AAR 2018-19, Department of Power

Table No. 12.2: Installed Capacity and Generation Sector of Electricity during 2020-21

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Generation Sectors | | | |
| Sl.NO | Name of Project | Location/ District | Capacity(MW) |
| 1 | Likimro HEP | Kiphire | 24 |
| 2 | Lang SHEP | Noklak | 1 |
| 3 | Tehok SHEP | Mon | 1 |

| Installed Capacity | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Sl.NO | Name of Project | Location/ District | Capacity(MW) |
| 1 | Likimro HEP | Kiphire | 24 |
| 2 | Lang SHEP | Noklak | 1 |
| 3 | Tehok SHEP | Mon | 1 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 12.3 : Category wise Number of Consumers and the Percentage Consumption of each Category during 2018-19

| SN | Category | No.of Consumers | % of Consumption |
|----|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 | Domestic | 136734 | 35.92 |
| 2 | Commercial | 22071 | 11.87 |
| 3 | Industrial | 4690 | 7.07 |
| 4 | Bulk | 1522 | 14.93 |
| 5 | PWW | 38 | 0.06 |
| 6 | Irrigation | 1 | 0.00 |
| 7 | Public Light | 621 | 0.15 |
| 8 | VEMB | 111226 | 25.38 |
| 9 | UEMB | 10469 | 4.62 |
| | Total | 287372 | 100 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 12.4: Category-wise Number of Consumers and the Percentage Consumption of each Category during 2020-21

| SN | Category | No. of Consumers | % of Consumption |
|----|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Domestic Light & Power | 149530 | 36.04 |
| 2 | Commercial | 24212 | 16.77 |
| 3 | Industrial | 4342 | 7.07 |
| 4 | Bulk | 2424 | 15.88 |
| 5 | Public Water Work | 38 | 0.06 |
| 6 | Irrigation/Agri Work | 1 | |
| 7 | Public Light | 621 | 0.16 |
| 8 | VEMB | 111217 | 19.26 |
| 9 | UEMB | 11055 | 4.76 |
| | Total | 303440 | 100 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 12.5: Revenue Receipts (Within the State) In the three Quarters of 2020-21

| SN | Period | Revenue Receipts (Rs.Cr) | Inc/Dcr(Rs.Cr) | Inc/Dcr (%) |
|----|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1 | 1st Quarter | 22.86 | -6.63 | -22.48 |
| 2 | 2nd Quarter | 42.08 | 10.06 | 31.42 |
| 3 | 3rd Quarter | 44.2 | 9.32 | 26.72 |

Table No. 12.6: Power Purchase and Revenue Receipts during 2018-19,2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | Period | Power Purchased (MU) | Power Purchased (Rs.Cr) | Revenue Receipts |
|----|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2018-19 | 837.862 | 320.18 | 149.06 |
| 2 | 2019-20 | 869.22 | 406.13 | 162.92 |
| 3 | 2020-2021 | 905.54 | 451.02 | 175.38 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

13

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION



Table No. 13.1 : District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2019-20

| SN | District | National Highway | State Highway | Major District Road (MDR) | | Other District Road (ODR) | | Urban Road | | Town Road | | Rural Road | | TOTAL |
|----|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | |
| 1 | Kohima | | 0.00 | 189.00 | 56.00 | 257.60 | 47.50 | 88.40 | 57.00 | 52.50 | 57 | 213.5 | 414.90 | 1386.90 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | | 0.00 | 200.00 | 71.00 | 212.60 | 313.50 | 98.70 | 41.50 | 40.50 | 46.8 | 277.17 | 251.89 | 1554.01 |
| 3 | Tuensang | | 24.50 | 46.00 | 124.00 | 40.50 | 660.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 80 | 69.00 | 529.00 | 1597.60 |
| 4 | Mon | | 69.00 | 127.30 | 0.00 | 178.00 | 267.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 56.20 | 89.8 | 142.50 | 211.30 | 1141.60 |
| 5 | Phek | | 135.00 | 177.20 | 42.00 | 200.50 | 108.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.70 | 21 | 25.10 | 233.23 | 968.53 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | | 0.00 | 55.00 | 49.00 | 183.00 | 143.50 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 66.00 | 94.65 | 109.50 | 541.40 | 1242.05 |
| 7 | Dimapur | | 30.00 | 127.20 | 0.00 | 171.85 | 29.00 | 212.40 | 0.00 | 44.15 | 26 | 264.40 | 131.00 | 1045.00 |
| 8 | Peren | | 199.00 | 6.50 | 40.00 | 125.00 | 58.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 29.5 | 85.00 | 129.00 | 696.00 |
| 9 | Longleng | | 26.50 | 148.50 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 33.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 27.00 | 4 | 25.00 | 60.00 | 341.00 |
| 10 | Kiphire | | 106.00 | 112.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 78.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 | 11 | 14.70 | 303.91 | 638.11 |
| 11 | Wokha | | 60.00 | 179.00 | 0.00 | 158.00 | 94.00 | 0.00 | 59.80 | 74.00 | 36 | 150.50 | 238.50 | 990.00 |
| | Total | | 650.00 | 1368.65 | 382.60 | 1544.05 | 1833.90 | 399.50 | 459.3 | 941.8 | 495.75 | 1376.37 | 3044.13 | 11600.80 |

*A total length of 479 Km (Out of 1129 Km) of the state highway was upgraded to National Highway reducing the length of the state Highway to 650 Km only

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13.2: District-wise Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) during 2020-21

| SN | District | National Highway | State Highway | Major District Road (MDR) | | Other District Road (ODR) | | Urban Road | | Town Road | | Rural Road | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|
| | | | | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | |
| 1 | Kohima | 155.5 | 0 | 189.6 | 56.6 | 257.6 | 47.5 | 88.4 | 9.3 | 57 | 213.5 | 414.9 | 1542.4 | |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 243.5 | 0 | 200.35 | 71 | 212.6 | 313.5 | 98.7 | 41.5 | 46.8 | 277.17 | 251.89 | 1797.51 | |
| 3 | Tuensang | 198.1 | 24.5 | 46 | 124 | 40.5 | 660.6 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 69 | 529 | 1795.7 | |
| 4 | Mon | 197.4 | 69 | 127.3 | 0 | 178 | 267.5 | 0 | 0 | 89.8 | 142.5 | 211.3 | 1339 | |
| 5 | Phek | 239.5 | 135 | 177.2 | 42 | 200.5 | 108.8 | 0 | 0 | 25.7 | 21 | 233.23 | 1208.03 | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 135 | 0 | 55 | 49 | 183 | 143.5 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 94.65 | 541.4 | 1377.05 | |
| 7 | Dimapur | 131.88 | 30 | 127.2 | 0 | 171.95 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 44.15 | 26 | 264.4 | 964.48 | |
| 8 | Peren | 50 | 199 | 6.5 | 40 | 125 | 58 | 212.4 | 0 | 24 | 29.5 | 85 | 958.4 | |
| 9 | Longleng | 41 | 26.5 | 148.5 | 0 | 17 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 60 | 382 | |
| 10 | Kiphire | 79 | 106 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 78.5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 303.91 | 717.11 | |
| 11 | Wokha | 37 | 60 | 179 | 0 | 158 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 36 | 238.5 | 1027 | |
| Total | | 1507.88 | 650 | 1368.65 | 382.6 | 1544.05 | 1833.9 | 399.5 | 59.8 | 446.05 | 495.75 | 3044.13 | 13108.68 | |
| Grand Total | | 1507.88 | 650 | 1751.25 | | 3377.95 | | 459.3 | | 941.8 | | 4420.5 | 13108.68 | |

* A total length of 479 Km (out of 1129 Km) of the State Highway was upgraded to National Highway reducing the length of the State highway to 650 Km Only.

* A total length of 1051.357 Km (out of 1401.1 Km) of the Urban & Town Roads was handed over to Urban Development Department reducing the length of the Urban & Town.

Source: PWD(R&B)

Table No. 13.3 : Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland during 2019-20

| SN | NH. No | Details of stretch | Length (km) | | | | Total Length |
|------------------|-----------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | Length | With PWD | With NHIDCL | With BRO | |
| 1 | 29 | Assam Border-Dimapur (Tragopan Jn)- Kohima-Chizami-Manipur Border | 202.88 | 34.08 | 168.8 | 0.00 | 202.88 |
| 2 | 2 | Assam Border (Tuji)- Merangkong-Chantongya- Mokokchung-Wokha-Tsemnyu-Kohima-Manipur Border | 270.50 | 270.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 270.50 |
| 3 | 202 | Mokokchung-Tuensang – Sampurre – Meluri – Manipur Border | 326.50 | 326.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 326.50 |
| 4 | 129 | Assam Border – Dimapur (Tragopan Jn) | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 |
| 5 | 129A New | Manipur Border – Peren – Jalukie – Pimia Junction – Razaphe Junction - Dimapur | 71.00 | 71.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 71.00 |
| 6 | 702 New | Chantongya – Longling – Lonhching – Mon – Lapa – Tizit – Assam Border | 177.00 | 143.00 | 34.00 | 0.00 | 177.00 |
| 7 | 702A New | Mokokchung – Zunheboto – phek – Meluri | 221.00 | 146.00 | 75.00 | 0.00 | 221.00 |
| 8 | 702B New | Longling on new NH No. 702 in Assam and terminating at its junction with new NH No.202 at Tuensang in Nagaland | 104.00 | 104.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 104.00 |
| 9 | 702D New | Near Mokokchung (NH No-2)- Mariani and termination at NH 715 near Jorhat Assam | 85.00 | 85.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 85.00 |
| 10 | 329 A New | Junction with NH 329 near Diphu in the State Assam and terminating at Pimia Junction on NH No.129A in the State of Nagaland | 30.00 | 30.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 30.00 |
| 11 | 229 New | Junction with NH No. 29 at Sub jail connecting Thahekhu, Chumukedima and terminating at its junction with NH No. 29 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.00 |
| Sub Total | | | 1507.88 | 1230.08 | 227.80 | 0.00 | 1507.88 |

Source:- PWD (R&B)

Table No. 13.4: Details of National Highway in the State of Nagaland during 2020-21

| SN | NH.No | Details of stretch | Length (km) | | | | |
|------------------|---------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | Length | With PWD | With NHIDCL | With BRO | Total Length |
| 1 | NH-29 | Assam Border - Dimapur (Tragopan Jn) - Kohima - Chizami - Manipur Border | 202.88 | 38.96 | 163.92 | . | 202.88 |
| 2 | NH-2 | Assam Border (Tuli) - MerangKong - Chantongia - Mokokchung - Wokha - Tseminyu - Kohima - Manipur Border | 270.50 | 245.60 | 24.90 | . | 270.50 |
| 3 | NH-202 | Mokokchung - Tuensang - Sampurre - Meluri - Manipur Border | 326.50 | 283.00 | 43.50 | . | 326.50 |
| 4 | NH-129 | Assam Border - Dimapur (Tragopan Jn) | 1.00 | 1.00 | . | . | 1.00 |
| 5 | NH-129A | Manipur Border - Peren- Jaluki- Pimla Junction- Razaphe Junction- Dimapur | 71.00 | | 71.00 | . | 71.00 |
| 6 | NH-702 | Chantongya - Longjing- Lonhching- Mon- Lapa- Tizit - Assam Border | 177.00 | 143.00 | 34.00 | . | 177.00 |
| 7 | NH-702A | Mokokchung - Zunheboto- Phek - Meluri | 221.00 | 146.00 | 75.00 | . | 221.00 |
| 8 | NH-702B | Longjing on new NH No.702 in Assam and terminating at its junction with new NH No. 202 at Tuensang in Nagaland. | 104.00 | 104.00 | . | . | 104.00 |
| 9 | NH-702B | Longjing on new NH No.702 in Assam and terminating at its junction with new NH No. 202 at Tuensang in Nagaland. | 85.00 | 85.00 | . | . | 85.00 |
| 10 | NH-329A | Junction with NH 329 near Diphu in the state of Assam and terminating at Pimla Junction on NH No. 129A in the state of Nagaland | 30.00 | 30.00 | . | . | 30.00 |
| 11 | NH-229 | Junction with NH No. 29 at Sub Jail connecting Thahukhu, Chumukedima and terminating at its junction with NH No. 29 | 19.00 | 19.00 | . | . | 19.00 |
| Sub Total | | | 1507.88 | 1095.56 | 412.32 | 0.00 | 1507.88 |

Source: PWD/R&B)

Table No. 13.5 : Number of Motor Vehicles Registered during 2019-20

| SN | Types of Vehicle | Registered during the year | At the end of the year |
|----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Multiaxled & Articulated Vehicles | 5069 | 60697 |
| 2 | Truck/Lorries | 7465 | 120788 |
| | Light Motor Vehicles (Goods) | | |
| 3 | (a) Four Wheelers | 1116 | 18592 |
| | (b) Three Wheelers | 27 | 8556 |
| 4 | Buses | 712 | 7295 |
| 5 | Taxis | 575 | 10726 |
| | Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger) | | |
| 6 | (a) Three Seaters | 1096 | 20542 |
| | (b) Four to Six Seaters | | 989 |
| 7 | Two Wheelers | 5514 | 104791 |
| 8 | Cars/Jeeps | 7413 | 130638 |
| 9 | Omni Buses | 25 | 523 |
| 10 | Tractors | 6 | 2993 |
| 11 | Trailers | 7 | 1099 |
| 12 | Cranes | 126 | 2192 |
| 13 | Excavators & Bull Dozers | 3 | 358 |
| 14 | Road Rollers | | 16 |
| 15 | Ambulance | | 78 |
| 16 | Other Vehicles/Fort lift | 640 | 10042 |
| 17 | Government Vehicles | 811 | 19378 |

Source: Transport Commissioner, Kohima

Table No. 13.6: Number of Motor Vehicles Registered during 2020-21

| SN | Types of Vehicle | Registered during the year | At the end of the year |
|----|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Multi-axled & Articulated Vehicles | 850 | 61547 |
| 2 | Truck/Lorries | 1911 | 122699 |
| 3 | Light Motor Vehicles (Goods) | | |
| | (a) Four Wheelers | 789 | 19381 |
| | (b) Three Wheelers | 17 | 8573 |
| 4 | Buses | 43 | 7338 |
| 5 | Taxis | 194 | 10920 |
| 6 | Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger) | | |
| | (a) Three Seaters | 166 | 20708 |
| | (b) Four to Six Seaters | | 989 |
| 7 | Two Wheelers | 4940 | 109731 |
| 8 | Cars/Jeeps | 5905 | 136543 |
| 9 | Omni Buses | | 523 |
| 10 | Tractors | 4 | 2997 |
| 11 | Trailers | 10 | 1109 |
| 12 | Cranes | 1 | 2193 |
| 13 | Excavators & Bull Dozers | | 358 |
| 14 | Road Rollers | | 16 |
| 15 | Ambulance | 7 | 85 |
| 16 | Other Vehicles/Fort lift | 207 | 10249 |
| 17 | Government Vehicles | 328 | 19706 |

Source: Transport Commissioner, Kohima

Table No. 13.7: State Transport Service in Nagaland during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| Sl.No | Items | 2019-20 | 2020-2021 |
|-------|--|-------------|-----------|
| 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Length of Routes Covered by NST (km) | 26,59,460 | 12,76,732 |
| 2 | Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily | 6,41,682 | 2,57,352 |
| 3 | Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qrtis) | 12 | 8.34 |
| 4 | Number of Employees | 1,087 | 1,087 |
| 5 | Number of Vehicle | 228 | 232 |
| 6 | Revenue Earned (₹. in Lakhs) | 8,35,24,434 | 323.1 |
| 7 | Gross Capital Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | 561 | 32.91 |

Source: General Manager, Nagaland State Transport Dimapur

14

POST OFFICE



Table No. 14.1: Number of Post Offices during 2019-20

| SN | District | Head Post Office | Sub-Post Office | Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>A</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>E</i> | <i>F</i> |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 8 | 39 | 48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | Nil | 8 | 48 | 56 |
| 3 | Peren | Nil | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 4 | Phek | Nil | 4 | 32 | 36 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | Nil | 8 | 44 | 52 |
| 6 | Wokha | Nil | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | Nil | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| 8 | Tuensang | Nil | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| 9 | Kiphire | Nil | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 10 | Longleng | Nil | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 11 | Mon | Nil | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| 12 | Noklak | Nil | Nil | 8 | 8 |
| Total | | 1 | 42 | 287 | 330 |

Source:- Department of Sericulture

Table No. 14.2: Number of Post Offices during 2020-21

| SN | District | Head Post Office | Sub-Post Office | Branch Post Office | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|
| <i>A</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>E</i> | <i>F</i> |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 8 | 39 | 48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | Nil | 8 | 48 | 56 |
| 3 | Peren | Nil | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 4 | Phek | Nil | 4 | 32 | 36 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | Nil | 8 | 44 | 52 |
| 6 | Wokha | Nil | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | Nil | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| 8 | Tuensang | Nil | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| 9 | Kiphire | Nil | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 10 | Longleng | Nil | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 11 | Mon | Nil | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| 12 | Noklak | Nil | Nil | 8 | 8 |
| Total | | 1 | 42 | 287 | 330 |

Source: Department of Posts: India, Nagaland Division.



15

TOURISM



Table No. 15.1 Number of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland during 2020

| SN | Name of District | Numbers of Hotels | Numbers of Restaurants | Total |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1 | KOHIMA | 23 | 28 | 51 |
| 2 | DIMAPUR | 52 | 60 | 112 |
| 3 | PHEK | 2 | | 2 |
| 4 | MOKOKCHUNG | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 5 | WOKHA | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 6 | ZUNHEBOTO | 3 | | 3 |
| 7 | TUENSANG | 4 | | 4 |
| 8 | MON | 7 | | 7 |
| 9 | PEREN | 5 | | 5 |
| 10 | KIPHIRE | 2 | | 2 |
| 11 | LONGLENG | 2 | | 2 |
| Total | NAGALAND | | | 215 |

Table No. 15.2 Number of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland during 2021

| SN | Name of District | Numbers of Hotels | Numbers of Restaurants | Total |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1 | KOHIMA | 36 | 155 | 191 |
| 2 | DIMAPUR | 74 | 198 | 272 |
| 3 | PHEK | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 | MOKOKCHUNG | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 5 | WOKHA | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 6 | ZUNHEBOTO | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 7 | TUENSANG | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 8 | MON | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 9 | PEREN | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 10 | KIPHIRE | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 11 | LONGLENG | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | NAGALAND | 145 | 375 | 520 |

Source: Directorate Of Tourism

Table No. 15.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland during 2020

| SN | Name of Tourist Village | District |
|----|---------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Khonoma | Kohima |
| 2 | Touphema | Kohima |
| 3 | Benreu | New Peren |
| 4 | Riphiym/Doyang | Wokha |
| 5 | Nlongidang | Wokha |
| 6 | Changtongya | Mokokchung |
| 7 | Chuchuyimlangg | Mokokchung |
| 8 | Mopungchukit | Mokokchung |
| 9 | Longjang | Mokokchung |
| 10 | Longsa | Mokokchung |
| 11 | Sungratsu | Mokokchung |
| 12 | Pilgrimage Village Molungyimsen | Mokokchung |
| 13 | Phek village | Phek |
| 14 | Leshemi | Phek |
| 15 | Thetsumi | Phek |
| 16 | Chesezu | Phek |
| 17 | Matikhru | Phek |
| 18 | Satoi | Zunheboto |
| 19 | Ghukhiye | Zunheboto |
| 20 | Aizuto | Zunheboto |
| 21 | Chui | Mon |
| 22 | Longwa | Mon |
| 23 | Ungma | Mokokchung |
| 24 | Khezhakeno | Phek |
| 25 | Phesachodu | Phek |
| 26 | Diezephe craft village | Dimapur |
| 27 | Thanamir | Kiphire |
| 28 | Longkhum | Mokokchung |
| 29 | Pangti village | Wokha |
| 30 | Yikhum | Wokha |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.4: Tourist Villages in Nagaland during 2021

| SN | Name of Tourist Village | District |
|----|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Khonoma | Kohima |
| 2 | Touphema | Kohima |
| 3 | Benreu | New Peren |
| 4 | Ungma | Mokokchung |
| 5 | Longkhum | Mokokchung |
| 6 | Changtongya | Mokokchung |
| 7 | Chuchuyimlangg | Mokokchung |
| 8 | Mopungchukit | Mokokchung |
| 9 | Longjang | Mokokchung |
| 10 | Longsa | Mokokchung |
| 11 | Sungratsu | Mokokchung |
| 12 | Pilgrimage Village Molungyimsen | Mokokchung |
| 13 | Phek village | Phek |
| 14 | Leshemi | Phek |
| 15 | Thetsumi | Phek |
| 16 | Chesezu | Phek |
| 17 | Matikhru | Phek |
| 18 | Khezhakeno | Phek |
| 19 | Phesachodu | Phek |
| 20 | Aizuto | Zunheboto |
| 21 | Satoi | Zunheboto |
| 22 | Ghukhiye | Zunheboto |
| 23 | Thanamir | Kiphire |
| 24 | Chui | Mon |
| 25 | Longwa | Mon |
| 26 | Diezephe craft village | Dimapur |
| 27 | Nlongidang | Wokha |
| 28 | Riphiym/Doyang | Wokha |
| 29 | Pangti village | Wokha |
| 30 | Yikhum | Wokha |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.5: Tourist Spot in Nagaland during 2020

| SN | Name of Tourist Spot | District |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | Dzukou Valley | Kohima |
| 2 | Mt.Japfu peak | Kohima |
| 3 | Kisama | Kohima |
| 4 | Governor's camp Liphayan | Wokha |
| 5 | shiloi lake | Phek |
| 6 | Fakim wild life sanctuary | Kiphire |
| 7 | Shangnyu | Mon |
| 8 | Mt.Tiyi | Wokha |
| 9 | Intanki Forest | Peren |
| 10 | Niathu Resort | Dimapur |
| 11 | Pulie Badze | Kohima |
| 12 | Dzulekie | Kohima |
| 13 | Sosu Rochu waterfalls | Wokha |
| 14 | Mt.Saramati | Kiphire |
| 15 | Ghoshu Bird Sanctuary | Zunheboto |
| 16 | Longkhum | Mokokchung |
| 17 | Dzudu lake Thuvopisu | Phek |
| 18 | Latuleba Lakhuni | Mokokchung |
| 19 | Wazeho | Phek |
| 20 | Zanibu peak | Phek |
| 21 | Community conservation area,Sukhai,Keviku,and Ghukhuyi | Zunheboto |
| 22 | Tiru | Mon |
| 23 | Noune Resort | Dimapur |
| 24 | Doyang Birding Destination | Wokha |
| 25 | Mt.Totsu | Wokha |
| 26 | 2nd World War Cemetery | Kohima |
| 27 | Cathedral | Kohima |
| 28 | Glory Peak | Phek |
| 29 | Kachari Ruins | Dimapur |
| 30 | Suteplenden Waterfalls | Mokokchung |
| 31 | Veda Peak | Mon |
| 32 | Shalom Resort | Peren |
| 33 | Vinngoi Resort | Mon |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.6: Tourist Spot in Nagaland during 2021

| SN | Name of Tourist Spot | District |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | Dzukou Valley | Kohima |
| 2 | Mt.Japfu peak | Kohima |
| 3 | Kisama | Kohima |
| 4 | Pulie Badze | Kohima |
| 5 | Dzulekie | Kohima |
| 6 | Cathedral | Kohima |
| 7 | 2nd World war cemetry | Kohima |
| 8 | Mt.Tiyi | Wokha |
| 9 | Liphayam Governors Camp | Wokha |
| 10 | Sosu Rochu waterfalls | Wokha |
| 11 | Doyang Birding Destination | Wokha |
| 12 | Mt. Totsu | Wokha |
| 13 | Shalom Resort | Peren |
| 14 | Intangki Forest | Peren |
| 15 | Community Conservation area Sukhai, Kevikhu & Ghukhuyi | Zunheboto |
| 16 | Ghoshu Bird Sanctuary | Zunheboto |
| 17 | Suteplenden Waterfalls | Mokokchung |
| 18 | Latuleba Lakhuni | Mokokchung |
| 19 | Longkhum | Mokokchung |
| 20 | Zanibu peak | Phek |
| 21 | Glory Peak | Phek |
| 22 | Shiloi Lake | Phek |
| 23 | Dzudu Lake Thuvopisu | Phek |
| 24 | Wazeho | Phek |
| 25 | Fakim Wild life Sanctuary | Kiphire |
| 26 | Mt. Saramati | Kiphire |
| 27 | Naithu Resort | Dimapur |
| 28 | Noune Resort | Dimapur |
| 29 | Kachari Ruins | Dimapur |
| 30 | Shangnyu | Mon |
| 31 | Veda Peak | Mon |
| 32 | Tiru | Mon |
| 33 | Vinngoi Resort | Mon |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.7: Paying Guest/Homestay Accommodation during 2020

| SN | PAYING GUEST/HOME STAY | DISTRICT |
|----|------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Greenwood Villa | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 2 | Sun view PG Accomodation | Lower Lerie, kohima |
| 3 | Bethesda PG House | Church Road, Midland |
| 4 | South View Home | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 5 | Razhu Pru | Mission Compound ,kohima |
| 6 | Punyu paying guest | Science college Road, Kohima |
| 7 | Visa's Home stay | Above VIP Guest house, old Ministers hill, Kohima |
| 8 | Capital view Paying guest house | Pezhu Hill near science collge kohima |
| 9 | Dovipie inn | Khonoma Village, Kohima |
| 10 | The Morung Lodge | Opp. APO Office, Upper Midland, Kohima |
| 11 | Central guest house | Daklane Kohima |
| 12 | Sapu's inn | Aradura Kohima |
| 13 | Weavers place | Diezephe Village, Singrijan, Dimapur |
| 14 | India paying guest house | Burana bazaar Police Point Dimapur |
| 15 | Longchen home stay | Ao Yimti Village Dimapur |
| 16 | Jungjung Home stay | Darogapathar Dimapur |
| 17 | Liangriwang guest house | Tening Town Peren |
| 18 | Adaubo paying guest accomodation | Tening Town Peren |
| 19 | H.K.Mbung Tourist and Accomodation | Poilwa Vilage Peren |
| 20 | Paramount guest house | Near state Bank of India Mon |
| 21 | Koza home | Khezakeno Village phek |
| 22 | Oriental home | Pfutsero Town Phek |
| 23 | Eco stay | T.C.P Gate Kohima |
| 24 | Lalhou's Home stay | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 25 | Vale's home stay | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 26 | Pine home stay | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 27 | Dawn home saty | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 28 | Vilano Home stay | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 29 | Japfu home stay | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 30 | Cedar Home stay | Kigwema, Kohima |
| 31 | Trinity villa | Kuda C Khel Dimapur |
| 32 | Hesso villa home stay | Nepali Basti Dimapur |
| 33 | Rezu residency guest house | Nkozai colony peren |
| 34 | Pienyu Home stay | Dkhel Kohima Village |

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 35 | Longchen home stay | Ao Yimti Village Dimapur |
| 36 | Nu Hamdi | Upper Agri colony kohima |
| 37 | Kevisono home stay | Dzuleke village Kohima |
| 38 | Keveletonos home stay | Dzuleke village Kohima |
| 39 | Tuseu's home stay | Dzuleke village Kohima |
| 40 | Zevinos home stay | Dzuleke village Kohima |
| 41 | Sotuno's home stay | Dzuleke village Kohima |
| 42 | Iralu's home stay | Merhiima Khonoma villlage |
| 43 | Khonoma home stay | Khonoma Village, Kohima |
| 44 | Meru's home stay | kohima |
| 45 | Homelodge | New ministers hill kohima |
| 46 | Zunhebo home stay | Zunheboto |
| 47 | Sasukini home stay | Billy Graham Road Kohima |
| 48 | I.K.home stay | Lower Forest Colony Kohima |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.8: Paying Guest/Homestay Accomodation during 2021

| SN | PAYING GUEST/HOME STAY | DISTRICT |
|----|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Pusa Homestay | Kohima |
| 2 | Imchen Guest House | Kohima |
| 3 | Sunview | Kohima |
| 4 | Sapu's Paying Guest | Kohima |
| 5 | Pienyu Home stay | Kohima |
| 6 | I.K.home stay | Kohima |
| 7 | West view Homestay | Kohima |
| 8 | Gen teel Homestay | Kohima |
| 9 | Visa Homestay | Kohima |
| 10 | Nu Hamdi | Kohima |
| 11 | Sasukini home stay | Kohima |
| 12 | The Morung Lodge | Kohima |
| 13 | Punyu Paying Guest | Kohima |
| 14 | Capital View Guest House | Kohima |
| 15 | Central Guest House | Kohima |
| 16 | Eco stay Hostel | Kohima |
| 17 | Neo Residential Guest House | Kohima |
| 18 | Southview Home | Kohima |
| 19 | Greenwood Villa Homestay | Kohima |
| 20 | Lalhou's Home stay | Kohima |
| 21 | Vale's home stay | Kohima |
| 22 | Dawn homestay | Kohima |
| 23 | Vilano Home stay | Kohima |
| 24 | Japfu home stay | kohima |
| 25 | Cedar Home stay | Kohima |
| 26 | Abhi Homestay | Kohima |
| 27 | Vicha Homestay | Kohima |
| 28 | Kekhire Homestay | Kohima |
| 29 | Sobu Homestay | Kohima |
| 30 | Hills Home stay | Kohima |
| 31 | Ura Cottage | Kohima |
| 32 | Meru's home stay | Kohima |
| 33 | Savino Homestay | Kohima |

| | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 34 | Megoki Home stay | Kohima |
| 35 | Alder Cottage | Kohima |
| 36 | Iralus Homestay | Kohima |
| 37 | Hill View Cottage | Kohima |
| 38 | Piers Vintage | Kohima |
| 39 | Eco tone homestay | Kohima |
| 40 | Tuse's Homestay | Kohima |
| 41 | Zevino home stay | Kohima |
| 42 | Kevisono home stay | Kohima |
| 43 | Sotuno home stay | Kohima |
| 44 | Keviletono home stay | Kohima |
| 45 | Sokhrie Homestay | Kohima |
| 46 | Doviipe home stay | Kohima |
| 47 | Razu pru | Kohima |
| 48 | The Morung Lodge | Kohima |
| 49 | Home Lodge | Kohima |
| 50 | Sichi bed & Breakfast | Kohima |
| 51 | Beth Haran | Kohima |
| 52 | Camp Dziikophii & homestay | Kohima |
| 53 | Uvie Homestay/resort | Kohima |
| 54 | Longchen Homestay | Dimapur |
| 55 | Jungjung | Dimapur |
| 56 | Trinity Villa | Dimapur |
| 57 | Hesso villa Homestay | Dimapur |
| 58 | Weaver's Place | Dimapur |
| 59 | India Paying Guest House | Dimapur |
| 60 | H.K Mbung & Tours Accomodation | Peren |
| 61 | Shalom Resort | Peren |
| 62 | Koza Homes | Phek |
| 63 | Zunhebo Homestay | Zunheboto |
| 64 | Vinnogi Resort | Mon |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 15.9: Year-wise Inflow of Tourist during 2017 to 2020

| TOURIST INFLOW | | | |
|----------------|------|----------|---------|
| SN | Year | Domestic | Foreign |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | 2017 | 63362 | 4765 |
| 2 | 2018 | 101588 | 5010 |
| 3 | 2019 | 125949 | 5568 |
| 4 | 2020 | 5285 | 68 |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

16

BANKING

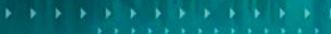


Table No. 16.1: Bank-wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland during 2020-21*(Rs. IN Lakh)*

| SN | District | Deposits | | Advance | | CD Ratio | |
|----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | As on 31.3.2020 | As on 31.3.2021 | As on 31.3.2020 | As on 31.3.2021 | As on 31.3.2020 | As on 31.3.2021 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 561401.48 | 598963.69 | 113203.93 | 137399.40 | 20.16 | 22.94 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 557444.56 | 626425.88 | 267621.83 | 300364.05 | 48.01 | 47.95 |
| 3 | Longleng | 5248.97 | 6626.85 | 4638.21 | 7306.31 | 88.36 | 110.25 |
| 4 | Mon | 26169.74 | 29048.94 | 16102.95 | 20178.06 | 61.53 | 69.46 |
| 5 | Kiphire | 9412.73 | 10414.61 | 7748.02 | 11581.92 | 82.31 | 111.21 |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 67266.04 | 73500.89 | 53897.01 | 60694.23 | 80.13 | 82.58 |
| 7 | Wokha | 27629.08 | 33244.25 | 20367.70 | 24483.91 | 73.72 | 73.65 |
| 8 | Zunheboto | 24025.54 | 24838.89 | 20010.63 | 25493.54 | 83.29 | 102.64 |
| 9 | Phek | 22159.06 | 30998.50 | 16469.26 | 21906.00 | 74.32 | 70.67 |
| 10 | Tuensang | 21773.23 | 25039.17 | 22666.14 | 28718.28 | 104.10 | 114.69 |
| 11 | Peren | 10339.60 | 14925.52 | 11723.05 | 14531.77 | 113.38 | 97.36 |
| | TOTAL | 1332870.03 | 1474027.19 | 554448.73 | 652657.47 | 829.31 | 903.40 |

Source: State Level Bankers Committee (SLBC), Nagaland, Kohima

Table No. 16.2: District-wise distribution of number of Banks in Nagaland during 2020

| SN | BANK | KOHIMA | DIPMAPUR | PHEK | MOKOKCHUNG | WOKHA | ZUNHEBOTO | TUENSANG | MON | KIPHIRE | PEREN | LONGLENG | NAGALAND |
|----|-----------------------|--------|----------|------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----|---------|-------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Allahabad Bank | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 2 | Axis Bank | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 3 | Bank of Baroda | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bank of India | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bandhan Bank | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bank of Maharashtra | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Canara Bank | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Central Bank of India | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 9 | Corporation Bank | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | E-Dena Bank | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Federal BANK | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | HDFC Bank | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ICICI Bank | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | IDBI Bank | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|----|--|-----------|-----------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|--|--|--|------------|----|
| 15 | Indian Bank | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Induslnd Bank | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Indian Overseas Bank | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Punjab National Bank | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Punjab & Sind Bank | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | State Bank of India | 12 | | | 15 | 5 | | | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 69 |
| 21 | South Indian Bank | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Syndicate Bank | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | United Bank of India | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | United Commercial Bank of India | 2 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Union Bank of India | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | E-Vijay Bank | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Yes Bank | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Nagaland Rural Bank | 3 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Nagaland Co-Operative Bank | 4 | | | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | 43 | 65 | 8 | | 24 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 185 | |

Source: State Level Bankers Committee (SLBC), Nagaland, Kohima

Table No. 16.3: District-wise distribution of number of Banks in Nagaland during 2021

| SN | BANK | Kohima | Dimapur | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Mon | Kiphire | Peren | Longleng | Nagaland |
|----|-----------------------|--------|---------|------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----|---------|-------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Allahabad Bank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Axis Bank | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 3 | Bank of Baroda | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 4 | Bank of India | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 | Bandhan Bank | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | Bank of Maharashtra | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 7 | Canara Bank | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 8 | Central Bank of India | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 9 | Corporation Bank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | E-Dena Bank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Federal Bank | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 | HDFC Bank | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 13 | ICICI Bank | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 14 | IDBI Bank | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 15 | Indian Bank | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Indusind Bank | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 17 | Indian Overseas Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Punjab National Bank | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 19 | Punjab & Sind Bank | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 20 | State Bank of India | 12 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | South Indian Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Syndicate Bank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | United Bank of India | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | United Commercial Bank | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Union Bank of India | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | E-Vijay Bank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Yes Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Nagaland Rural Bank | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Nagaland State Co- operative Bank | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 44 | 64 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 186 | | | | | | | | |

Source: State Level Bankers Committee (SLBC), Nagaland, Kohima

Table No. 17.1: Total Number of Co-operative Societies (as on 28.02.2020)

| SN | Type of Society | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Phek | Mon | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Mangkolemba | Nagaland |
|--------------|--|----------|----------|------------|----------|-------|-----------|------|-----|---------|----------|-------|-------------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A | STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagaland State Cooperative Bank Ltd. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | MARCOFED Ltd. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | Nagaland State Cooperative Union | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland State Piggery Federation | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland State Dairy Federation | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift & Credit Cooperation Federation | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |

| B DISTRICT LEVEL SOCIETIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 1 | Kohima District Milk Union | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | Dimapur District Milk Union | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | Mokokchung District Milk Union | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | District Organic Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| C PRIMARY COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (DISTRICT WISE) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lamps C.S Ltd. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | Consumer C.S Ltd. | 66 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 9 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 238 |
| | 1. Petrol Pump C.S Ltd., | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | Service C.S Ltd., | | 37 | 16 | | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | 4 | 72 |
| | 1. Institution C.S Ltd. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 2. Transport C.S Ltd. | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 3. Canteen C.S Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Education & training C.S Ltd. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 5. Dry Cleaners | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Multipurpose C.S Ltd. | 854 | 947 | 320 | 249 | 426 | 287 | 231 | 97 | 104 | 160 | 35 | 118 | 3855 |
| 5 | Marketing C.S Ltd. | 9 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 121 |
| | 1. Trading | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 6 | Weaving & Handloom / knitting / handicraft / Industrial C.S Ltd. | 127 | 152 | 35 | 48 | 43 | 75 | 34 | 40 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 620 |
| 7 | Dairy C.S Ltd. | 37 | 58 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 225 |
| | 1. Cattle Farming | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 8 | Industrial C.S Ltd. | 30 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | 67 |
| | 1. Pharmaceutical | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2. Carpentry C.S Ltd. | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 3. Bakery C.S Ltd. | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 9 | VDB C.S Ltd. | | 38 | | 5 | | 34 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 79 |
| 10 | Agri & Allied C.S Ltd. | 112 | 246 | 137 | 53 | 20 | 182 | 75 | 32 | 50 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 1003 |
| | 1. Farming | 103 | 132 | 83 | 80 | 33 | 72 | 56 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 35 | 15 | 692 |
| | 2. Sugarcane | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 3. Paddy | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 4. Agri & Fruit Production C.S Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 5. Horti & Allied C.S Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 6. | Fruits & Vegetable | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 42 |
| 7. | Horti | 1 | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | 8 |
| 8. | Cold Storage C.S Ltd. | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 9. | Medical Plantation C.S Ltd. | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |

Table No. 17.2: Total Number of Cooperative Societies (as on 30.01.2021)

| Sl. No | Type of Society | Kma | Dmr | Mkg | Tsg | Wka | Zbto | Phk | Mon | Peren | Kpre | Lgig | Mba | Pftr | Stk | Total |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----------|
| A. State Level Societies | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagaland State Cooperative Bank Ltd. | J | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | MARCOFED Ltd. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | Nagaland State Coop. Union | J | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland State Piggery Federation | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland State Dairy Federation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift & Credit Coop. Federation Ltd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |

B District Level Societies

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|
| 1 | Kohima District Milk Union | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur District Milk Union | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | Mokokchung District Milk Union | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies

C PRIMARY COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (District wise)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|--|--|--|--|------|
| 1 | Lamps C.S. Ltd. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Consumer C.S. Ltd. | 68 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 9 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | | | 241 |
| | 1. Petrol Pump C.S. Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Service C.S. Ltd. | | 37 | 16 | | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | | 79 |
| | 1. Institution C.S. Ltd. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 2. Transport C.S. Ltd. | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 3. Canteen C.S. Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 4. Education & Training C.S. Ltd. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 5. Dry Cleaners | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Multi Purpose C.S.Ltd. | 854 | 974 | 320 | 249 | 426 | 287 | 231 | 97 | 104 | 160 | 35 | 118 | | | | | | 3855 |
| 5 | Marketing C.S. Ltd. | 10 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 124 |
| | 1. Trading | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Weaving & Handloom/ Knitting/ Handicraft/ Industrial C.S. Ltd. | 127 | 155 | 37 | 49 | 43 | 76 | 34 | 40 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 7 | | | | | | 628 |
| 7 | Dairy C.S. Ltd. | 37 | 58 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 226 |
| | 1. Cattle Farming | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|--|--|--|--|------|
| 8 | Industrial C.S. Ltd. | 30 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| | 1. Pharmaceutical | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2. Carpentry C.S. Ltd. | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 3. Bakery C.S. Ltd. | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 9 | VDB C.S. Ltd. | | 38 | | 5 | | 34 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 10 | Agri & Allied C.S. Ltd. | 119 | 266 | 162 | 62 | 22 | 189 | 75 | 37 | 50 | 60 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 7 | | | | | 1104 |
| | 1. Farming | 104 | 132 | 85 | 80 | 33 | 72 | 59 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 35 | 16 | | | | | | | 699 |
| | 2. Sugarcane | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 3. Paddy | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 4. Agri & Fruit Production C.S. Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 5. Horti & Allied C.S. Ltd. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 6. Fruit and Vegetable | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 7. Horti | 1 | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 8. Cold Storage C.S. Ltd. | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 9. Medicinal plantation C.S. Ltd. | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 10. Floriculture C.S. Ltd. | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 11. Fishery C.S. Ltd. | 27 | 79 | 30 | 86 | 46 | 31 | 40 | 37 | 11 | 39 | 13 | 19 | | | | | | | 458 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----|
| 12 | Thrift & Credit C.S. Ltd. | 33 | 19 | 10 | 9 | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 86 |
| 13 | Apiculture & Allied C.S. Ltd. | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 14 | Housing C.S. Ltd. | 9 | 19 | 1 | 13 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 50 |
| 15 | Sericulture C.S. Ltd. | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 16 | Livestock/Animal Husbandry C.S. Ltd. | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 18 |
| | 1. Mithun Rearing | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | 2. Poultry | 14 | 37 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 4 | | | | | 112 |
| | 3. Piggery | 73 | 116 | 43 | 61 | 18 | 52 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | | 472 |
| | 4. Goatery | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 5. Rabbit Rearing | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 17 | Forestry & Plantation C.S. Ltd. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 1. Tea Growers C.S. Ltd. | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | 28 |
| | 2. Rubber Growers C.S. Ltd. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 18 | Integrated MPCs Ltd | | 19 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | | 15 | | | | | 74 |
| 19 | Entrepreneurs | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 1544 | 2031 | 799 | 744 | 635 | 827 | 603 | 331 | 262 | 362 | 165 | 211 | 5 | 9 | 8528 | |

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.3: Finance Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2019-20 (Rs. in Lakhs)

| SN | Type of Scheme | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Wokha | Zunheboto | Phek | Mon | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Mangkolemba | Nagaland |
|--------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Financial Assistance to Good Working Primary Co-operative Societies | 5.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 45.00 |
| 2 | Financial Assistance to Dairy Co-operative Societies | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 7.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 49.00 |

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.4: Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies during 2020-21 (Rs. in Lakhs)

| SN | Type of Scheme | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Woldha | Zunheboto | Phek | Mon | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Mangkolemba | Nagaland |
|----|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------|-------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Financial Assistance to Good Working Primary Co-operative Societies | 40000.00 | 120000.00 | 160000.00 | | 80000.00 | 40000.00 | 20000.00 | 20000.00 | 20000.00 | | | | 500000.00 |
| 2 | Financial Assistance to Dairy Co-operative Societies | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 40000.00 | 120000.00 | 160000.00 | | 80000.00 | 40000.00 | 20000.00 | 20000.00 | 20000.00 | | | | 500000.00 |

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Table No. 17.5: Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) during 2019-20 (Rs. in lakhs)

| SN | District | No of Assisted Societies | Loan | Share Capital | Subsidy | Total |
|--------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Kohima | 38 | 175.862 | 123.103 | 52.759 | 351.724 |
| 2 | Peren | 62 | 73.383 | 51.368 | 22.015 | 146.765 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 60 | 173.63 | 123.230 | 50.402 | 347.26 |
| 4 | Kiphire | 21 | 124.45 | 87.115 | 37.335 | 248.900 |
| 5 | Longleng | 15 | 54.600 | 38.220 | 16.365 | 109.185 |
| Total | | 196 | 601.923 | 423.036 | 178.876 | 1203.834 |

Table No. 17.6: Release of Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies under Integrated Co-operative Development Project (ICDP) during 2020 21 (Rs. in lakhs)

| SN | District | No of Assisted Societies | Loan | Share Capital | Subsidy | Total |
|--------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Kohima | 56 | 167.473 | 117.231 | 50.242 | 334.946 |
| 2 | Peren | 14 | 40.356 | 28.249 | 12.107 | 80.712 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 56 | 255.875 | 180.800 | 75.075 | 511.750 |
| 4 | Kiphire | 64 | 135.555 | 94.889 | 40.667 | 271.111 |
| 5 | Longleng | 23 | 59.025 | 41.318 | 17.708 | 118.051 |
| 6 | Dimapur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Mokokchung | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Wokha | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Zunheboto | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Phek | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Mon | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | | 213 | 658.284 | 462.487 | 195.799 | 1316.570 |

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies

18

HEALTH



Table No. 18.1: Number of Hospital/C.H./P.H.C./S.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2019-20

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokolechung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 17 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 143 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | Dispensaries | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | T.B. Hospital | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | Mental Hospital | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | Sub-Centre | 45 | 90 | 61 | 69 | 65 | 49 | 51 | 75 | 30 | 31 | 17 | |
| 9 | S.T.D. Clinic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 10 | D.T.C | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 11 | Post Mortum Centre | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 12 | Para Medical Training Institute | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 13 | School of Nursing (GNM) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 14 | School of Nursing (ANM) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 15 | State Health Food Laboratory | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 16 | Urban Public Health Centre | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 17 | Health And Wellness Centre | 22 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 202 |
| 18 | Ayush Hospital | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.2: Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary during 2020-21

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total | |
|----|---------------------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|-----|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 17 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 143 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | Dispensaries | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | T.B. Hospital | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | Mental Hospital | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | Sub-Centre | 45 | 90 | 61 | 69 | 65 | 49 | 51 | 75 | 30 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 583 |
| 9 | S.T.D. Clinic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 10 | D.T.C | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 11 | Post Mortum Centre | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 12 | Para Medical Training Institute | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 13 | School of Nursing (GNM) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 14 | School of Nursing (ANM) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 15 | State Health Food Laboratory | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 16 | Urban Public Health Centre | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 17 | Health And Wellness Centre | 22 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 202 |
| 18 | Ayush Hospital | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.3: District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2019-20

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phok | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Doctors(General) | 54 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 38 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 330 |
| 2 | Doctors(specialist) | 44 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 175 |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 29 |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 8 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 52 |
| 5 | Pharmacist | 72 | 54 | 61 | 27 | 27 | 47 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 384 |
| 6 | Lab technician | 21 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 106 |
| 7 | Nurse Sister | 31 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 99 |
| 8 | Staff Nurse | 107 | 67 | 82 | 76 | 46 | 33 | 49 | 42 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 572 |
| 9 | ANM/FHW | 130 | 98 | 119 | 83 | 74 | 82 | 88 | 79 | 39 | 30 | 23 | 845 |
| 10 | LHV | 19 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 59 |

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.4: District- wise Number of Medical Personnel-I during 2020-21

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total | |
|----|---------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|----|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Doctors(General) | 54 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 38 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 330 | |
| 2 | Doctors(specialist) | 44 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 175 | |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 29 | |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 8 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 52 | |
| 5 | Pharmacist | 72 | 54 | 61 | 27 | 27 | 47 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 384 | |
| 6 | Lab technician | 21 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 106 | |
| 7 | Nurse Sister | 31 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 99 | |
| 8 | Staff Nurse | 107 | 67 | 82 | 76 | 46 | 33 | 49 | 42 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 572 | |
| 9 | ANM/FHW | 130 | 98 | 119 | 83 | 74 | 82 | 88 | 79 | 39 | 30 | 23 | 845 | |
| 10 | LHV | | 19 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 59 | |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.5: Doctors with Designation (District-wise) during 2019-20

| Sl No | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Total |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Medical Superintendent | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 2 | Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 3 | Deputy Chief Medical Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 4 | Sr.Specialist | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| 5 | Sr.Dental Surgeon | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 6 | Sr.Medical Officer | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| 7 | Jr.Specialist | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 29 |
| 8 | Jr.Dental Surgeon | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 9 | Medical Officer | 28 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 175 |
| 10 | Zonal leprosy Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 7 |
| 11 | District T.B Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | District Malaria Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 13 | District Immunisation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 14 | Principal(PMTI) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 15 | Vice Principle(PMTI) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 16 | Doctors in Directorate | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | Total | 97 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 30 | 31 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 413 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.6: Doctors with Designation (District-wise) during 2020-21

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Total |
|----|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| 1 | Medical Superintendent | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 2 | Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 3 | Deputy Chief Medical Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 4 | Sr.Specialist | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| 5 | Sr.Dental Surgeon | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 6 | Sr.Medical Officer | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| 7 | Jr.Specialist | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 29 |
| 8 | Jr.Dental Surgeon | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 9 | Medical Officer | 28 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 175 |
| 10 | Zonal leprosy Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 11 | District T.B Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | District Malaria Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 13 | District Immunisation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 14 | Principal(PMTI) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 15 | Vice Principle(PMTI) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 16 | Doctors in Directorate | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | Total | 99 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 30 | 31 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 415 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.7: Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital during 2019-20

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital Beds | 300 | 150 | 150 | 100 | 75 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1100 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 36 | 33 | 54 | 46 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 38 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 347 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 90 | 54 | 108 | 116 | 108 | 78 | 150 | 102 | 54 | 30 | 30 | 920 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 5 | Sub-Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 6 | Big Dispensary | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 7 | T.B. Hospital | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| 8 | Mental Hospital | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 9 | Urban Public Health Centre | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 18 |
| 10 | Ayush Hospital | 50 | 10 | | 30 | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | Total Beds | 556 | 255 | 364 | 293 | 215 | 152 | 279 | 190 | 124 | 92 | 80 | 2600 |

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.8: Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital during 2020-21

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total | |
|----|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital Beds | 300 | 150 | 150 | 100 | 75 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1100 | |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 36 | 33 | 54 | 46 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 38 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 347 | |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 90 | 54 | 108 | 116 | 108 | 78 | 150 | 102 | 54 | 30 | 30 | 920 | |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sub-Centre | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Big Dispensary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | T.B. Hospital | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | 100 | |
| 8 | Mental Hospital | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 9 | Urban Public Health Centre | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 18 | |
| 10 | Ayush Hospital | 50 | 10 | | 30 | | | | | | | | 90 | |
| | Total Beds | 556 | 255 | 364 | 293 | 215 | 152 | 279 | 190 | 124 | 92 | 80 | 2600 | |

Sources: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.9: Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| Year | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Longleng | Peren | Kiphire | Total |
|---------|------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 2018-19 | Indoor Patients | 89391 | 2623 | 44292 | 1297 | 940 | 13690 | 19225 | 24484 | 6684 | 2238 | 18005 | 222869 |
| | Outdoor Patients | 147205 | 10657 | 55152 | 3306 | 2384 | 20341 | 29420 | 31600 | 11785 | 5944 | 9295 | 327089 |
| 2020-21 | Indoor Patients | 23138 | 1720 | 6479 | 1952 | 2437 | 4266 | 3140 | 16659 | 2534 | 1317 | 2677 | 66319 |
| | Outdoor Patients | 53302 | 9549 | 33833 | 2442 | 7150 | 9003 | 20099 | 19844 | 11464 | 5764 | 9748 | 182198 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.10: Number of Medical Personnel-II during 2019-20

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | | Dimapur | | Mokokchung | | Tuensang | | Zunheboto | | Wokha | | Phek | | Mon | | Longleng | | Peren | | Kiphire | | Total | |
|----|----------------------------|--------|-------|---------|-------|------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | Contract | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS |
| 1 | Doctors (General) | 6 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 53 | 13 |
| 2 | Doctors (Specialist) | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | 0 |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | 3 |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | 39 | 7 |
| 5 | Pharmacist | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 6 | Lab Technician | 11 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 81 |
| 7 | Nursing sister/Staff Nurse | 46 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 47 | 51 | 16 | 15 | 10 | | 22 | 1 | 17 | | 282 | 85 |
| 8 | ANM/FHW | 32 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 304 | 94 |
| 9 | LHV | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.11: Number of Medical Personnel-II during 2020-21

| SN | Particulars | Koitima | | Dimapur | | Mokokchung | | Tuensang | | Zunheboto | | Wokha | | Phek | | Mon | | Longleng | | Peren | | Kiphire | | Total | | |
|----|------------------------------|---------|-----|---------|-----|------------|-----|----------|-----|-----------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|-------|-----|---------|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| | | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | Contract | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Doctors (General) | | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 Doctors (Specialist) | | 2 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | 3 Dental Doctors | | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| | 4 Ayush Doctors | | 2 | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| | 5 Pharmacist | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | 6 Lab Technician | | 4 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 91 |
| | 7 Nursing asst (Staff Nurse) | | 33 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 245 | 15 |
| | 8 ANM/FHW | | 29 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 301 | 31 |
| | 9 LHV | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.12: Progress of Family Welfare Programme during 2019-20

| SN | Description | 2019-20 |
|----|--|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Family Planning Method | |
| | i) Sterilization | 640 |
| | ii) I.U.D Insertion | 2812 |
| | iii) C.C Users | 88572 |
| | iv) Oral Pill users | 15170 |
| 2 | M.C.H Activities | |
| | i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother | 15749 |
| | ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children | 20265 |
| | iii) Polio | 19945 |
| | iv) B.C.G. Achievement | 19800 |
| 3 | M.C. Activities | |
| | i) Measles Vaccination Programme | 16075 |

Source:- Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 18.13: Progress of Family Welfare Programme during 2020-21

| SN | Description | 2020-21 |
|----|--|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Family Planning Method | |
| | i) Sterilization | 1340 |
| | ii) I.U.D Insertion | 3834 |
| | iii) C.C Users | 110694 |
| | iv) Oral Pill users | 18421 |
| 2 | M.C.H Activities | |
| | i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother | 17964 |
| | ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children | 23065 |
| | iii) Polio | 20224 |
| | iv) B.C.G. Achievement | 22685 |
| 3 | M.C. Activities | |
| | i) Measles Vaccination Programme | 20108 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table No. 19.1: Gross Enrollment Ratio and Net Enrollment Ratio during 2019-20

| SI. District | | GER Primary | | | GER Upper Primary | | | GER Elementary | | | GER Secondary | | | GER Hr. Secondary | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | B | G | T | B | G | T | B | G | T | B | G | T | B | G | T | |
| 1. Gross Enrollment Ratio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 299% | 286% | 288% | 140% | 144% | 142% | 216% | 216% | 216% | 216% | 108% | 114% | 110% | 89% | 99% | 94% |
| 2 | KIPHRE | 130% | 133% | 131% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 93% | 94% | 93% | 93% | 37% | 47% | 42% | 9% | 11% | 10% |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 154% | 151% | 153% | 86% | 89% | 88% | 118% | 118% | 118% | 118% | 73% | 77% | 75% | 72% | 74% | 73% |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 118% | 130% | 123% | 58% | 64% | 61% | 87% | 97% | 92% | 92% | 36% | 47% | 41% | 10% | 13% | 11% |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 147% | 140% | 144% | 66% | 65% | 65% | 101% | 97% | 99% | 99% | 49% | 55% | 52% | 22% | 32% | 27% |
| 6 | IMON | 154% | 165% | 160% | 57% | 69% | 63% | 103% | 116% | 109% | 109% | 35% | 40% | 37% | 13% | 13% | 13% |
| 7 | PEREN | 157% | 163% | 159% | 71% | 76% | 73% | 110% | 116% | 113% | 113% | 54% | 51% | 52% | 20% | 19% | 20% |
| 8 | PHEK | 100% | 100% | 100% | 48% | 55% | 51% | 73% | 76% | 75% | 75% | 41% | 46% | 44% | 16% | 20% | 18% |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 129% | 130% | 130% | 53% | 57% | 55% | 89% | 92% | 90% | 90% | 35% | 41% | 38% | 6% | 9% | 7% |
| 10 | WOKHA | 87% | 87% | 87% | 45% | 44% | 44% | 63% | 63% | 63% | 63% | 36% | 40% | 38% | 13% | 14% | 13% |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 137% | 136% | 137% | 60% | 65% | 62% | 95% | 98% | 96% | 96% | 41% | 48% | 44% | 12% | 16% | 14% |
| STATE TOTAL: | | 163% | 165% | 164% | 74% | 79% | 77% | 116% | 119% | 118% | 118% | 55% | 61% | 58% | 34% | 38% | 36% |
| 2. Net Enrollment Ratio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI. District | | NER Primary | | | NER Upper Primary | | | NER Elementary | | | NER Secondary | | | NER Hr. Secondary | | | |
| | | B | G | T | B | G | T | B | G | T | B | G | T | B | G | T | |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 233% | 232% | 232% | 94% | 98% | 96% | 160% | 160% | 160% | 160% | 61% | 69% | 65% | 46% | 58% | 52% |
| 2 | KIPHRE | 115% | 116% | 115% | 43% | 43% | 43% | 78% | 78% | 78% | 78% | 25% | 33% | 29% | 5% | 6% | 5% |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 132% | 128% | 130% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 96% | 96% | 95% | 95% | 48% | 53% | 50% | 46% | 49% | 48% |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 97% | 109% | 103% | 39% | 43% | 41% | 68% | 76% | 72% | 72% | 21% | 27% | 24% | 3% | 3% | 3% |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 122% | 119% | 120% | 49% | 49% | 49% | 81% | 79% | 80% | 80% | 29% | 31% | 30% | 13% | 21% | 17% |
| 6 | IMON | 134% | 142% | 138% | 46% | 54% | 50% | 87% | 97% | 92% | 92% | 25% | 27% | 26% | 9% | 8% | 9% |
| 7 | PEREN | 124% | 129% | 127% | 50% | 54% | 52% | 84% | 89% | 88% | 88% | 36% | 30% | 33% | 11% | 10% | 11% |
| 8 | PHEK | 85% | 87% | 86% | 37% | 42% | 39% | 60% | 63% | 61% | 61% | 28% | 32% | 30% | 9% | 11% | 10% |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 111% | 110% | 111% | 40% | 41% | 40% | 73% | 73% | 73% | 73% | 23% | 27% | 25% | 3% | 4% | 3% |
| 10 | WOKHA | 78% | 78% | 78% | 35% | 36% | 36% | 54% | 55% | 54% | 54% | 24% | 25% | 24% | 5% | 6% | 6% |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 121% | 120% | 120% | 46% | 52% | 49% | 79% | 84% | 81% | 81% | 27% | 31% | 29% | 10% | 14% | 12% |
| STATE TOTAL: | | 135% | 137% | 136% | 54% | 58% | 56% | 92% | 95% | 93% | 93% | 35% | 39% | 37% | 19% | 23% | 21% |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.2: Gender Parity Index during 2019-20

| Sl. | District | GPI Primary | GPI Upper Primary | GPI Elementary | Proportion of Girls in Primary | Proportion of Girls in UI/Primary | Proportion of Girls in Elementary |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 0.99 | 1.03 | 1 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.49 |
| 2 | KIPHIRE | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.01 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.49 |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 0.98 | 1.03 | 1 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 1.11 | 1.1 | 1.11 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.49 |
| 5 | IMOKOKCHUNG | 0.96 | 0.99 | 0.96 | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.48 |
| 6 | MON | 1.07 | 1.22 | 1.12 | 0.5 | 0.52 | 0.51 |
| 7 | PEREN | 1.04 | 1.07 | 1.05 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.49 |
| 8 | PHEK | 1 | 1.13 | 1.05 | 0.48 | 0.5 | 0.49 |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 1.01 | 1.07 | 1.03 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.49 |
| 10 | WOKHA | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.49 |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 0.99 | 1.08 | 1.03 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| STATE TOTAL: | | 1.01 | 1.07 | 1.03 | 0.49 | 0.5 | 0.49 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.3: Promotion Rate during 2019-20

| Sl. | District | Primary to Upper Primary | | | Upper Primary to Secondary | | | Secondary to Hr. Secondary | | |
|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 92% | 95% | 93% | 85% | 86% | 86% | 99% | 102% | 100% |
| 2 | KIPHIRE | 84% | 86% | 85% | 93% | 101% | 97% | 34% | 43% | 38% |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 96% | 100% | 98% | 90% | 91% | 90% | 110% | 112% | 111% |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 107% | 104% | 105% | 83% | 89% | 86% | 31% | 27% | 29% |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 95% | 108% | 101% | 87% | 91% | 89% | 56% | 69% | 63% |
| 6 | MON | 85% | 90% | 88% | 81% | 76% | 79% | 52% | 42% | 47% |
| 7 | PEREN | 98% | 97% | 98% | 77% | 78% | 78% | 47% | 43% | 45% |
| 8 | PHEK | 98% | 109% | 103% | 91% | 97% | 94% | 49% | 51% | 50% |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 92% | 88% | 90% | 78% | 86% | 82% | 25% | 26% | 26% |
| 10 | WOKHA | 105% | 103% | 104% | 85% | 95% | 89% | 37% | 39% | 38% |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 101% | 105% | 103% | 91% | 100% | 96% | 42% | 38% | 40% |
| STATE TOTAL: | | 93% | 97% | 95% | 85% | 88% | 87% | 75% | 75% | 75% |

Source: UDISE + 2019-20

Table No. 19.4: Retention Rate during 2019-20

| Sl. | District | Primary Level | | | Upper Primary Level | | | Elementary Level | | | Secondary Level | | | Hr. Secondary Level | | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 85% | 89% | 87% | 84% | 92% | 88% | 65% | 74% | 69% | 47% | 56% | 52% | 110% | 135% | 122% |
| 2 | KIPHIRE | 50% | 51% | 50% | 73% | 82% | 78% | 33% | 39% | 36% | 17% | 18% | 18% | 9% | 7% | 8% |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 102% | 101% | 101% | 97% | 101% | 99% | 94% | 100% | 96% | 66% | 75% | 70% | 219% | 200% | 209% |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 36% | 47% | 41% | 91% | 87% | 89% | 25% | 24% | 24% | 10% | 15% | 13% | 6% | 9% | 7% |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 69% | 63% | 66% | 82% | 86% | 84% | 39% | 38% | 38% | 26% | 31% | 29% | 24% | 38% | 31% |
| 6 | MON | 60% | 64% | 62% | 75% | 81% | 78% | 36% | 41% | 38% | 23% | 22% | 23% | 12% | 11% | 11% |
| 7 | PEREN | 70% | 78% | 74% | 82% | 89% | 85% | 62% | 61% | 61% | 31% | 31% | 31% | 44% | 38% | 41% |
| 8 | PHEK | 70% | 64% | 67% | 84% | 90% | 87% | 44% | 49% | 47% | 28% | 31% | 30% | 27% | 31% | 28% |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 62% | 64% | 63% | 76% | 91% | 83% | 44% | 47% | 45% | 17% | 19% | 18% | 6% | 8% | 7% |
| 10 | WOKHA | 28% | 28% | 28% | 93% | 114% | 102% | 36% | 31% | 33% | 25% | 31% | 28% | 19% | 22% | 20% |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 57% | 54% | 55% | 81% | 93% | 87% | 32% | 33% | 33% | 24% | 27% | 25% | 11% | 18% | 14% |
| STATE TOTAL: | | 68% | 69% | 68% | 84% | 92% | 88% | 50% | 53% | 51% | 32% | 35% | 33% | 43% | 47% | 45% |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.5: Repetition Rate during 2019-20

| Sl. | District | Primary to Upper Primary | | | Upper Primary to Secondary | | | Secondary to Hr. Secondary | | |
|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 7% | 5% | 6% | 19% | 16% | 17% | 8% | 5% | 7% |
| 2 | KIPHIRE | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 7% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 5% | 3% | 4% | 17% | 15% | 16% | 10% | 5% | 7% |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 2% | 2% | 2% | 6% | 11% | 9% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 5% | 3% | 4% | 16% | 13% | 15% | 19% | 9% | 13% |
| 6 | MON | 6% | 5% | 5% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 20% | 21% | 20% |
| 7 | PEREN | 8% | 5% | 6% | 24% | 23% | 23% | 17% | 11% | 14% |
| 8 | PHEK | 2% | 2% | 2% | 16% | 12% | 14% | 12% | 11% | 11% |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 7% | 6% | 7% | 22% | 19% | 21% | 12% | 8% | 10% |
| 10 | WOKHA | 3% | 2% | 3% | 15% | 13% | 14% | 10% | 3% | 7% |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| STATE TOTAL: | | 6% | 4% | 5% | 17% | 14% | 15% | 10% | 6% | 8% |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.6: Dropout Rate during 2019-20

| Sl. District | Primary Level | | | Upper Primary Level | | | Elementary Level | | | Secondary Level | | | Hr. Secondary Level | | |
|---------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 DIMAPUR | 7.22 | 5.13 | 6.21 | 10.67 | 6.92 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 5.77 | 7.11 | 16.56 | 15.09 | 15.82 | 9.72 | 5.92 | 7.78 |
| 2 KIPHIRE | 5.79 | 6.65 | 6.21 | 9.93 | 5.27 | 7.59 | 7.09 | 6.19 | 6.65 | 54.03 | 49.55 | 51.73 | 17.55 | 21.13 | 19.37 |
| 3 KOHIMA | 2.38 | 0.67 | 1.53 | 6.38 | 1.79 | 4.09 | 3.94 | 1.11 | 2.53 | 8.01 | 6.64 | 7.33 | 8.06 | 5.21 | 6.64 |
| 4 LONGLENG | 12.9 | 11.45 | 12.19 | 4.95 | -0.97 | 2.11 | 10.29 | 7.46 | 8.92 | 54.66 | 51.29 | 52.87 | 13.11 | -5 | 3.44 |
| 5 MOKOKCHUNG | 6.94 | 8.17 | 7.52 | 7.95 | 1.71 | 4.91 | 7.31 | 5.72 | 6.55 | 32.63 | 24.74 | 28.57 | 22.09 | 9.36 | 15.06 |
| 6 MON | 8.85 | 5.66 | 7.28 | 13.14 | 8.13 | 10.54 | 10.09 | 6.42 | 8.26 | 36.96 | 41.01 | 39 | 26.14 | 17.98 | 22.27 |
| 7 PEREN | 7.07 | 5.45 | 6.28 | 2.62 | -1.86 | 0.47 | 5.52 | 2.95 | 4.28 | 40.94 | 43.74 | 42.31 | 18.6 | 7.32 | 13.43 |
| 8 PHEK | 5.35 | 4.61 | 5 | 10.54 | 3.68 | 7.13 | 7.25 | 4.25 | 5.8 | 44 | 42.23 | 43.08 | 15.91 | 9.32 | 12.27 |
| 9 TUENSANG | 6.09 | 5.68 | 5.89 | 5.75 | 4.96 | 5.36 | 5.98 | 5.44 | 5.72 | 56.44 | 53.02 | 54.67 | 30.81 | 22.54 | 26.32 |
| 10 WOKHA | 8.53 | 6.99 | 7.77 | 5.58 | 1.75 | 3.77 | 7.37 | 5.02 | 6.23 | 43.31 | 36.44 | 39.84 | 4.39 | 1.14 | 2.68 |
| 11 ZUNHEBOTO | 9.77 | 8.63 | 9.21 | 6.87 | 4.26 | 5.58 | 8.78 | 7.11 | 7.96 | 36.51 | 37.91 | 37.26 | 18.63 | -0.93 | 8.01 |
| STATE TOTAL: | 4.84 | 3.8 | 4.33 | 4.46 | 1.23 | 2.85 | 4.71 | 2.89 | 3.82 | 28.37 | 27.16 | 27.76 | 12.27 | 7.05 | 9.6 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.7: Government Teachers during 2019-20

| Sl. No | District | Total Govt. Teachers | | | Primary Teachers | | | Upper Primary Teachers | | | Secondary & Hr. Secondary Teachers | | |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Female | Male | Total | Female | Male | Total | Female | Male | Total | Female | Male | Total |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 2405 | 1425 | 3830 | 1035 | 568 | 1603 | 1109 | 726 | 1835 | 261 | 131 | 392 |
| 2 | KIPHIRE | 305 | 586 | 891 | 167 | 322 | 489 | 93 | 188 | 281 | 45 | 76 | 121 |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 1168 | 844 | 2012 | 463 | 306 | 769 | 448 | 378 | 826 | 257 | 160 | 417 |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 329 | 456 | 785 | 194 | 249 | 443 | 87 | 168 | 255 | 48 | 39 | 87 |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 1446 | 1124 | 2570 | 808 | 575 | 1383 | 381 | 380 | 761 | 257 | 169 | 426 |
| 6 | MON | 570 | 1024 | 1594 | 349 | 584 | 933 | 108 | 305 | 413 | 113 | 135 | 248 |
| 7 | PEREN | 388 | 496 | 884 | 158 | 190 | 348 | 159 | 230 | 389 | 71 | 76 | 147 |
| 8 | PHEK | 566 | 1044 | 1610 | 290 | 453 | 743 | 145 | 336 | 481 | 131 | 255 | 386 |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 729 | 1164 | 1893 | 414 | 664 | 1078 | 186 | 320 | 506 | 129 | 180 | 309 |
| 10 | WOKHA | 510 | 728 | 1238 | 277 | 351 | 628 | 140 | 251 | 391 | 93 | 126 | 219 |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 918 | 1040 | 1958 | 374 | 384 | 758 | 447 | 529 | 976 | 97 | 127 | 224 |
| 12 | Grand Total | 9334 | 9931 | 19265 | 4529 | 4646 | 9175 | 3303 | 3811 | 7114 | 1502 | 1474 | 2976 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.8: Toilet facilities in School during 2019-20

| Sl. No | District | Total Govt. Schools | School with Toilet | School with Girls Toilet | School with Functional Girls Toilet |
|--------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | MON | 227 | 211 | 198 | 193 |
| 2 | DIMAPUR | 289 | 287 | 283 | 272 |
| 3 | KIPHIRE | 110 | 101 | 88 | 73 |
| 4 | KOHIMA | 170 | 169 | 162 | 156 |
| 5 | LONGLENG | 88 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 6 | MOKOKCHUNG | 197 | 197 | 195 | 190 |
| 7 | PEREN | 133 | 125 | 122 | 121 |
| 8 | PHEK | 186 | 183 | 177 | 165 |
| 9 | TUENSANG | 208 | 184 | 177 | 149 |
| 10 | WOKHA | 149 | 131 | 127 | 122 |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 233 | 215 | 214 | 205 |
| 12 | Grand Total | 1990 | 1890 | 1830 | 1733 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.9: District-wise Enrollment during 2019-20

1. Enrollment - All Management

| District | Primary (Classes I-V) | | | Upper Primary (Classes VI-VIII) | | | High School (Classes IX-X) | | | Higher Secondary (Classes XI-XII) | | | Total |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | |
| Mon | 18684 | 18290 | 36974 | 5240 | 5764 | 11004 | 2470 | 2462 | 4932 | 866 | 772 | 1638 | 54548 |
| Dimapur | 45671 | 42925 | 88596 | 16037 | 16089 | 32126 | 9048 | 9220 | 18268 | 7312 | 7567 | 14879 | 153869 |
| Kiphire | 5999 | 5629 | 11628 | 1827 | 1813 | 3640 | 890 | 1005 | 1895 | 188 | 224 | 412 | 17575 |
| Kohima | 15828 | 15343 | 31171 | 6967 | 7053 | 14020 | 4377 | 4532 | 8909 | 4284 | 4167 | 8451 | 62551 |
| Longleng | 3678 | 3586 | 7264 | 1219 | 1179 | 2398 | 507 | 599 | 1106 | 127 | 148 | 275 | 11043 |
| Mokokchung | 8005 | 7199 | 15204 | 3193 | 3060 | 6253 | 1869 | 1931 | 3800 | 855 | 1154 | 2009 | 27266 |
| Peren | 7422 | 7068 | 14490 | 2540 | 2489 | 5029 | 1377 | 1275 | 2652 | 503 | 430 | 933 | 23104 |
| Phek | 8286 | 7711 | 15997 | 3092 | 3120 | 6212 | 1905 | 1981 | 3886 | 683 | 797 | 1480 | 27575 |
| Tuensang | 13817 | 12998 | 26815 | 4344 | 4353 | 8697 | 2092 | 2278 | 4370 | 353 | 441 | 794 | 40676 |
| Wokha | 4927 | 4904 | 9831 | 2112 | 2006 | 4118 | 1272 | 1315 | 2587 | 447 | 476 | 923 | 17459 |
| Zunhehoto | 7999 | 7753 | 15752 | 2834 | 2821 | 5655 | 1434 | 1598 | 3032 | 412 | 548 | 960 | 25399 |
| Grand Total | 140316 | 133406 | 273722 | 49405 | 49747 | 99152 | 27241 | 28196 | 55437 | 16030 | 16724 | 32754 | 461065 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

2. Enrollment - Only Government

| District | Primary (Class 1-5) | | | Upper Primary (Class 6 - 8) | | | Secondary (Class 9 & 10) | | | Hr. Secondary (Class 11 & 12) | | | Total |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | |
| Mon | 8691 | 10104 | 18795 | 1976 | 2898 | 4874 | 814 | 1026 | 1840 | 503 | 498 | 1001 | 26510 |
| Dimapur | 16104 | 16261 | 32365 | 3939 | 5158 | 9097 | 1294 | 1705 | 2999 | 638 | 626 | 1264 | 45725 |
| Kiphire | 2051 | 2359 | 4410 | 552 | 705 | 1257 | 232 | 287 | 519 | 78 | 114 | 192 | 6378 |
| Kohima | 3484 | 3837 | 7321 | 1582 | 1993 | 3575 | 762 | 957 | 1719 | 820 | 732 | 1552 | 14167 |
| Longleng | 1485 | 1599 | 3084 | 503 | 548 | 1051 | 197 | 276 | 473 | 148 | 127 | 275 | 4883 |
| Mokokchung | 3829 | 3409 | 7238 | 1366 | 1339 | 2705 | 758 | 852 | 1610 | 493 | 411 | 904 | 12457 |
| Peren | 3858 | 3774 | 7632 | 1045 | 1260 | 2305 | 425 | 556 | 981 | 249 | 171 | 420 | 11338 |
| Phek | 3197 | 3117 | 6314 | 1279 | 1435 | 2714 | 795 | 995 | 1790 | 537 | 484 | 1021 | 11839 |
| Tuensang | 6746 | 7333 | 14079 | 1864 | 2153 | 4017 | 689 | 950 | 1639 | 441 | 353 | 794 | 20529 |
| Wokha | 1453 | 1532 | 2985 | 584 | 586 | 1170 | 364 | 410 | 774 | 294 | 293 | 587 | 5516 |
| Zunheboto | 3421 | 3405 | 6826 | 981 | 1003 | 1984 | 445 | 580 | 1025 | 194 | 177 | 371 | 10206 |
| Grand Total | 54319 | 56730 | 111049 | 15671 | 19078 | 34749 | 6775 | 8594 | 15369 | 4395 | 3986 | 8381 | 169548 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

Table No. 19.10: Number of Schools (Management -wise) during 2019-20

| District | Assam Rifle | Department of Education | EKLAVYA MODEL RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL | JAWAHAR NAVODAYA VIDYALAYA | KENDRIYA VIDYALAYA | Private Unaided | SAINIK SCHOOL | Grand Total |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Mon | | 227 | 1 | 1 | | 79 | | 308 |
| Dimapur | 1 | 289 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 223 | | 517 |
| Kiphire | | 110 | | | | 26 | | 136 |
| Kohima | 1 | 170 | | 1 | 2 | 107 | | 281 |
| Longleng | | 88 | | 1 | | 22 | | 111 |
| Mokokchung | | 197 | | 1 | 1 | 60 | | 259 |
| Peren | | 133 | | 1 | | 35 | 1 | 170 |
| Phek | | 186 | | 1 | | 58 | | 245 |
| Tuensang | | 208 | 1 | 1 | | 47 | | 257 |
| Wokha | | 149 | | 1 | 1 | 41 | | 192 |
| Zunheboto | | 233 | | 1 | 1 | 47 | | 282 |
| Grand Total | 2 | 1990 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 745 | 1 | 2758 |

Source: UDISE+ 2019-20

20

HIGHER EDUCATION



Table No. 20.1: Number of Institutions and number of degree students during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21

| Year | Number of Institutions | | | Number of Degree Students | | |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|------------|-------|
| | Private | Government | Total | Private | Government | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2018-2019 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 21801 | 7734 | 29535 |
| 2019-2020 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 23629 | 7852 | 31481 |
| 2020-2021 | 51 | 15 | 67 | 23017 | 8294 | 31311 |

Table No. 20.2: Number of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in Government College during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21

| Year | Staff of Government College | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Teaching Staff | Non-Teaching Staff | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2018-2019 | 409 | 644 | 1053 |
| 2019-2020 | 426 | 326 | 752 |
| 2020-2021 | 426 | 596 | 1022 |

Table No. 20.3: Results of Degree Examination during 2018-19 in Government Colleges

| Sl.No | Types of Examination | Total Appeared | Total Passed | Pass Percentage |
|-------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. | BA (Gen) | 801 | 545 | 68.03 % |
| 2. | B.Com (Gen) | 19 | 9 | 47.36% |
| 3. | B.Sc (Gen) | 44 | 33 | 75% |
| 4. | BA (Hons) | 1537 | 1265 | 82.30% |
| 5. | B.Com (Hons) | 66 | 44 | 66.66% |
| 6. | B.Sc (Hons) | 1129 | 923 | 81.75% |
| 7. | B.Ed | 172 | 151 | 87.79% |
| 8. | M.Ed | 20 | 17 | 85% |

Table No. 20.4: Results of Degree Examination during 2018-19 in Private Colleges

| Sl.No | Stream | Total Appeared | Total Passed | Pass Percentage |
|-------|----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. | Arts | 3355 | 2527 | 75% |
| 2. | Science | 258 | 204 | 79% |
| 3. | Commerce | 439 | 271 | 62% |
| 4. | LLB | 86 | 28 | 33% |
| 5. | B.Ed | 305 | 229 | 75% |
| 6. | BBA | 34 | 34 | 100% |
| 7. | BCA | 4 | 4 | 100% |
| 8. | MSW | 36 | 35 | 97% |
| 9. | B.Music | 11 | 8 | 73% |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.5: Results of Degree Examination during 2019-20

| Sl.No | Types of Examination | Total Appeared | Total Passed | Pass Percentage |
|-------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. | BA (Gen) | 2613 | 2277 | 87.14 % |
| 2. | BBA (Gen) | 55 | 55 | 100% |
| 3. | BCA (Gen) | 20 | 13 | 65% |
| 4. | B.Com (Gen) | 144 | 118 | 81.94% |
| 5. | B.SC (Gen) | 27 | 19 | 70.37% |
| 6. | BA (Hons) | 4912 | 4613 | 93.91% |
| 7. | B.Com (Hons) | 671 | 618 | 92.10% |
| 8. | B.Sc (Hons) | 377 | 340 | 90.19% |
| 9. | LLB | 131 | 115 | 87.78% |
| 10. | B.Ed | 818 | 720 | 88.01%(Sept- Oct) |

Table No. 20.6: Results of Degree Examination during 2020-21

| Sl.No | Types of Examination | Total Appeared | Total Passed | Pass Percentage |
|-------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. | BA (Gen) | 2150 | 2115 | 98.37 % |
| 2. | BBA (Gen) | 88 | 88 | 100% |
| 3. | BCA (Gen) | 30 | 30 | 100% |
| 4. | B.Com (Gen) | 84 | 79 | 94.05% |
| 5. | B.SC (Gen) | 24 | 22 | 91.67% |
| 6. | BA (Hons) | 4426 | 4377 | 98.89% |
| 7. | B.Com (Hons) | 660 | 653 | 98.94% |
| 8. | B.Sc (Hons) | 363 | 360 | 99.17% |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.7: Number of Educational Institution for Degree Courses during 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21

| Sl.No | Type of Institution | 2018-2019 | 2019-2020 | 2020-2021 |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1. | University | | | |
| | a. Central University | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | b. Private University | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | c. Institute of National Importance | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | d. Autonomous College | | 3 | 3 |
| | Total | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| 2. | College of General Education | | | |
| | a. Government | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | b. Private | 40 | 40 | 42 |
| 3. | Higher Professional Education | | | |
| | (i) Teacher Education | | | |
| | a. Government | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | b. Private | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | (ii) Law | | | |
| | a. Private | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | (iii) Theology | 29 | 29 | 29 |

Table No. 20.8: District-wise break up of Colleges during 2019-20

| Sl.No | District | No. of Colleges | | | | | Total |
|-------|------------|-----------------|------|---------|------|-----|-------|
| | | Government | | Private | | | |
| | | General | B.Ed | General | B.Ed | LLB | |
| 1. | Kohima | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| 2. | Dimapur | 1 | Nil | 19 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| 3. | Wokha | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil | Nil | 2 |
| 4. | Mokokchung | 1 | 1 | 3 | Nil | 1 | 6 |
| 5. | Tuensang | 1 | Nil | 2 | Nil | Nil | 3 |
| 6. | Zunheboto | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| 7. | Kiphire | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| 8. | Longleng | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| 9. | Peren | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil | Nil | 2 |
| 10. | Phek | 2 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 2 |
| 11. | Mon | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| | Total | 13 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 65 |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.9: District-wise break up of Colleges during 2020-21

| Sl.No | District | No. of Colleges | | | | | Total |
|-------|------------|-----------------|------|---------|------|-----|-------|
| | | Government | | Private | | | |
| | | General | B.Ed | General | B.Ed | LLB | |
| 1. | Kohima | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 22 |
| 2. | Dimapur | 1 | Nil | 20 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| 3. | Wokha | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil | Nil | 2 |
| 4. | Mokokchung | 1 | 1 | 3 | Nil | 1 | 6 |
| 5. | Tuensang | 1 | Nil | 2 | Nil | Nil | 3 |
| 6. | Zunheboto | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| 7. | Kiphire | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| 8. | Longleng | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| 9. | Peren | 1 | Nil | 1 | Nil | Nil | 2 |
| 10. | Phek | 2 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 2 |
| 11. | Mon | 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 1 |
| | Total | 13 | 2 | 42 | 7 | 3 | 67 |

Table No. 20.10: Number of beneficiaries and amount utilized in various Scholarship Schemes during 2018-19.

| Sl.No | Schemes | No. of Students | Rs. in Lakh |
|-------|---|--|----------------------|
| 1. | CSS- Post Matric Scholarship | 38380 | 4062.32 |
| 2. | CSS-NEC-Stipend & Book Grant | 59 | 12.24 + 1.12 = 13.36 |
| 3. | State Funded-State Merit & Research Scholarship | Merit = 1156 Research Scholars = 89 | 173.34 21.98 |

Table No. 20.11: Number of beneficiaries and amount utilized in various Scholarship Schemes during 2019-20.

| Sl.No | Schemes | No. of Students | Rs. in Lakh |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1. | CSS- Post Matric Scholarship (ST) | 40124 | 4326.67 |
| 2. | CSS-NEC Merit Scholarship | 74 | 16.62 |
| 3. | Nagaland State Merit Scholarship | 1734 | 266.2 |
| 4. | Nagaland State Research Scholarship | 132 | 33.56 |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 20.12: Number of Hostels Registered during 2019-20

| Sl.No. | District | No. of Registered Hostels |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Kohima | 415 |
| 2. | Dimapur | 506 |
| 3. | Mokokchung | 43 |
| 4. | Phek | 9 |
| 5. | Zunhebót | 27 |
| 6. | Tuensang | 11 |
| 7. | Wokha | 13 |
| 8. | Kiphire | 1 |
| 9. | Mon | 8 |
| 10. | Longleng | Nil |
| 11. | Peren | 2 |
| | Total | 1035 |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

A dirt road in a rural setting with trees and utility poles.

21

RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table No.21.1: Statement Showing Expenditures under various Rural Development Programmes during 2019-20 and 2020-21
(Rupees in Lakh)

| Sl. No. | Heads/ Schemes | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
|---------|---|----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Grant-in-Aid (GIA) | 1750.00 | . |
| 2 | Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana-Gramin (PMAY-G) | 1571.60 | 232.81 |
| 3 | Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) | 39369.77 | 43763.23 |
| 4 | Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) | 5522.66 | 6047.78 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No.21.2: Details of Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana-gramin (PMAY-G) during 2019-20

(Rs. In Lakhs)

| SN | Name of District/ DRDA | OB as on 01-04-2019 | Fund Available | | | Bank Interest/ Misc. | Total Fund Available | Total Expenditure | C.B | Physical | |
|----|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Centre | State | Total (4+5) | | | | | Target | Achieved |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | State | 1962.970 | | | | 58.085 | 2021.06 | 1563.674 | 457.381 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 0.002 | | | | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 390 | 269 |
| 3 | Kiphire | 0.299 | | | | 0.009 | 0.31 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 650 | 201 |
| 4 | Kohima | 0.024 | | | | | 0.02 | | 0.02 | 141 | 160 |
| 5 | Longleng | 0.066 | | | | 0.002 | 0.07 | | 0.07 | 500 | 290 |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 0.055 | | | | | 0.06 | | 0.06 | 275 | 66 |
| 7 | Mon | 21.665 | | | | | 21.67 | 4.23 | 17.44 | 1485 | 797 |
| 8 | Peren | 3.916 | | | | 0.089 | 4.01 | 2.69 | 1.32 | 600 | 290 |
| 9 | Phek | 0.169 | | | | 0.005 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.16 | 275 | 58 |
| 10 | Tuensang | 1.147 | | | | 0.017 | 1.16 | 0.76 | 0.40 | 985 | 1422 |
| 11 | Wokha | 0.014 | | | | 0.004 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 374 | 87 |
| 12 | Zunheboto | 0.049 | | | | 0.001 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 225 | 47 |
| | Total | 1990.376 | | | | 58.212 | 2048.59 | 1571.60 | 476.99 | 5900 | 3687 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.3: Details of Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Pradhan Mantri Awaas Yojana-gramin (PMAY-G) during 2020-21 (Provisional)
(Rs. In Lakhs)

| SN | Name of District/ DRDA | OB as on 01-04-2020 | Fund Available | | | Bank Interest/ Misc. Receipt | Total Fund Available (6+7+8) | Expenditure | C.B | Physical Achievement (in Units) | |
|----|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| | | | Centre | State | Total (4+5) | | | | | Target | Achieved |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | State | 457.381 | 1739.916 | | 1739.92 | 28.46 | 2225.758 | 213.208 | 2012.550 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 0.002 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| 3 | Kiphire | 0.134 | | | | | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.00 | | |
| 4 | Kohima | 0.024 | | | | | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00 | | |
| 5 | Longleng | 0.068 | | | | | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.00 | | |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 0.055 | | | | | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.00 | | |
| 7 | Mon | 17.440 | | | | | 17.44 | 17.44 | 0.00 | | |
| 8 | Peren | 1.317 | | | | | 1.32 | 1.32 | 0.00 | | |
| 9 | Phek | 0.156 | | | | | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.00 | | |
| 10 | Tuensang | 0.404 | | | | | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.00 | | |
| 11 | Wokha | 0.004 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| 12 | Zunheboto | 0.000 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | Total | 476.985 | 1739.916 | | 1739.916 | 28.461 | 2245.36 | 232.81 | 2012.55 | | |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.4: Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2019-20

| S.No | Name of the District | Cumulative No. of Household issued Job Card (till the reporting month) | | | Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment | Cumulative No. of Household provided employment | Cumulative No. of Household working under MREGA | Cumulative persondays generated (in lakhs) | | | | Cumulative Persondays generated | Cumulative no of Household completed 100 days | No. of Household which are beneficiary of Land Reforms/AY | No. of Disabled Beneficiary (individual) |
|------|----------------------|--|---------------|--------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | SC | ST | Others | | | | SC | ST | Others | Women | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Dimaipur | 0 | 67981 | 6570 | 71094 | 70652 | 73248 | 0 | 1935201 | 197330 | 686427 | 2132531 | 0 | 0 | 174 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 0 | 23771 | 56 | 23114 | 22852 | 23736 | 0 | 925283 | 2492 | 302789 | 927775 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Kohima | 0 | 53578 | 172 | 41980 | 40887 | 53379 | 0 | 1440325 | 6905 | 619248 | 1447230 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| 4 | Longleng | 2 | 21631 | 105 | 21580 | 21407 | 21578 | 41 | 779236 | 3631 | 188468 | 782908 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 2 | 35373 | 371 | 32877 | 32876 | 35723 | 98 | 1418923 | 13535 | 650551 | 1432556 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 6 | Mon | 10 | 43335 | 567 | 42626 | 42108 | 42219 | 320 | 1285967 | 11962 | 502794 | 1298249 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 7 | Peren | 0 | 27950 | 19 | 27597 | 27534 | 27961 | 0 | 732463 | 439 | 246459 | 732902 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 8 | Phek | 27 | 31095 | 3332 | 34294 | 34185 | 34125 | 981 | 1267327 | 159475 | 491681 | 1427783 | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 8 | 42148 | 6540 | 31938 | 31681 | 48360 | 193 | 1284267 | 232630 | 582059 | 1517090 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 10 | Wokha | 4 | 32674 | 1771 | 33118 | 32750 | 34009 | 115 | 932246 | 52543 | 392286 | 984904 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 0 | 37650 | 157 | 33760 | 33456 | 34555 | 0 | 1164117 | 246 | 271124 | 1164363 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | Total | 53 | 417196 | 19660 | 393978 | 390368 | 428893 | 1748 | 13165355 | 681188 | 4933886 | 13848291 | 1 | 0 | 384 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.5: Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2020-21

| SN | Name of the District | Employment Generation | | | | | | | | | | Cumulative No. of Households completed 100 days | No. of Household which are beneficiary of Land Reform/AY | No. of Disabled Beneficiary (individual) | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|---|---------------|---------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---|---|--|--|--|--------|-------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | | Cumulative No. of Household issued Job Card (till the reporting month) | | | Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment | | | Cumulative No. of Household provided employment | | | Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA | | | | Cumulative persondays generated (in lakhs) | | | | Cumulative Persondays generated | | |
| | | SC | ST | Others | SC | ST | Others | SC | ST | Others | SC | | | | ST | Others | Women | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Dimapur | 0 | 68019 | 6570 | 70739 | 70492 | 73165 | 0 | 2824997 | 280730 | 998806 | 3105727 | 0 | 0 | 183 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Kiphire | 0 | 23934 | 56 | 23081 | 23081 | 23304 | 0 | 1394855 | 4058 | 510704 | 1398913 | 0 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kohima | 0 | 53275 | 172 | 35920 | 32728 | 51355 | 0 | 1373347 | 3717 | 587985 | 1377064 | 0 | 0 | 13 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Longleng | 2 | 21631 | 105 | 21566 | 21563 | 21584 | 59 | 933644 | 4151 | 267230 | 937854 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 2 | 35363 | 370 | 34185 | 34180 | 35729 | 100 | 1664324 | 14309 | 777771 | 1678733 | 0 | 0 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mon | 10 | 45721 | 600 | 45508 | 45475 | 45476 | 441 | 2053016 | 28360 | 831564 | 2081817 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Peren | 0 | 28031 | 19 | 27675 | 27672 | 28050 | 0 | 1236232 | 855 | 342936 | 1237087 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Phek | 27 | 31449 | 3571 | 35047 | 34740 | 35047 | 1235 | 1223448 | 151753 | 482406 | 1376436 | 0 | 0 | 116 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Tuensang | 8 | 42341 | 6522 | 34855 | 34766 | 48781 | 282 | 1824787 | 346103 | 853986 | 2171172 | 0 | 0 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Wokha | 3 | 33058 | 1773 | 34131 | 33612 | 34812 | 110 | 1193078 | 72561 | 513329 | 1265749 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 0 | 37650 | 157 | 33378 | 33352 | 34148 | 269 | 1289054 | 269 | 321437 | 1289323 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 52 | 4E+05 | 19915 | 396085 | 391661 | 431451 | 2227 | 17010782 | 906866 | 6488154 | 17919875 | 0 | 4 | 405 | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.6: Provisional Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2019-20

(Rs. In Lakhs)

| Financial Performance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| SN | Name of the District | Opening Balance | | Release During 2019-20 | | Release During FY 2019-20 | | Misc. Receipt | Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs) | | | Total |
| | | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | | On Wages (unskilled) | On Material | Administrative Advances | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Dimapur | | | | | | | 3608.37 | 2376.43 | 328.92 | | 6313.72 |
| 2 | Kiphire | | | | | | | 1474.53 | 967.09 | 0.00 | | 2441.62 |
| 3 | Kohima | | | | | | | 2277.41 | 1137.87 | 154.45 | | 3569.73 |
| 4 | Longleng | | | | | | | 1445.54 | 1058.00 | 98.77 | | 2602.31 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | | | | | | | 2619.25 | 1861.69 | 149.70 | | 4630.64 |
| 6 | Mon | 15693.40 | | | 33044.70 | 3921.14 | 265.32 | 2282.00 | 1336.65 | 0.00 | | 3618.65 |
| 7 | Peren | | | | | | | 2305.12 | 727.45 | 0.00 | | 3032.57 |
| 8 | Phek | | | | | | | 2413.18 | 1608.99 | 0.00 | | 4022.17 |
| 9 | Tuensang | | | | | | | 2151.05 | 1651.63 | 122.30 | | 3924.98 |
| 10 | Wokha | | | | | | | 1659.95 | 760.55 | 8.40 | | 2428.90 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | | | | | | | 1717.02 | 1067.46 | 0.00 | | 2784.48 |
| | Total | | | | | | | 23953.42 | 14553.81 | 862.54 | | 39369.77 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.7: Provisional Annual Performance Report under the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) during 2020-21

| Financial Performance | | | | | | | | | | | (Rs. in Lakhs) | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| SN | Name of the District | Opening Balance | | Release During 2020-21 | | Release During FY 2020-21 | | Misc. Receipt | Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs) | | | Total |
| | | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | | On Material | Administrative | Advances | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Dimapur | | | | | | | 4006.20 | 2451.66 | 144.23 | | 6602.09 |
| 2 | Kiphire | | | | | | | 1513.10 | 1041.97 | 0.00 | | 2555.07 |
| 3 | Kohima | | | | | | | 2650.24 | 1555.72 | 132.08 | | 4338.04 |
| 4 | Longleng | | | | | | | 1530.59 | 1022.76 | 47.19 | | 2600.54 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | | | | | | | 2759.85 | 1838.53 | 63.38 | | 4661.76 |
| 6 | Mon | 367.89 | 3190.95 | | 48382.14 | | 117.76 | 2665.72 | 1929.95 | 0.00 | | 4595.67 |
| 7 | Peren | | | | | | | 1727.68 | 1300.13 | 66.81 | | 3094.62 |
| 8 | Phek | | | | | | | 2321.01 | 1512.59 | 0.00 | | 3833.60 |
| 9 | Tuensang | | | | | | | 2253.76 | 1514.43 | 44.94 | | 3813.13 |
| 10 | Wokha | | | | | | | 2547.72 | 1692.41 | 45.01 | | 4285.14 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | | | | | | | 2059.58 | 1323.99 | 0.00 | | 3383.57 |
| | Total | | | | | | | 26035.45 | 17184.14 | 543.64 | | 43763.23 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.8: Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) during 2019-20 (Provisional)

(In Rupees)

| SN | Name of District DMMY & BMMU | Opening Balance | | Allocation | | Releases | | Bank Interest | Total Fund | Total Expenditure | Closing Balance | | Total SHG Assisted | |
|----|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|--|
| | | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | | | | Women | Disabled | Total | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | Dimapur | 678,467.30 | | | 57,359,125.00 | | 194,762.00 | 58,232,354.30 | 56,363,116.70 | 1,869,237.60 | | | | |
| 2 | Kiphire | 5,300,342.15 | | | 48,827,694.00 | | 271,631.00 | 54,099,667.15 | 43,130,678.50 | 10,968,988.65 | | | | |
| 3 | Kohima | 11,284,299.60 | | | 61,428,632.00 | | 243,528.00 | 72,956,459.60 | 61,151,765.60 | 11,804,694.00 | | | | |
| 4 | Lunglei | 216,043.73 | | | 33,055,633.00 | | 151,312.00 | 33,422,988.73 | 24,520,595.00 | 8,902,393.73 | | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 3,676,350.71 | | | 68,111,092.00 | | 328,916.00 | 72,116,358.71 | 70,471,509.90 | 1,644,848.81 | | | | |
| 6 | Mon | 4,674,776.25 | | | 73,257,499.00 | | 285,284.00 | 78,217,549.25 | 77,137,020.50 | 1,080,528.75 | | | | |
| 7 | Phek | 1,652,886.30 | | | 88,625,644.00 | | 290,864.00 | 90,569,394.30 | 71,154,566.50 | 19,414,827.80 | | | | |
| 8 | Wokha | 4,275,015.40 | | | 70,423,913.00 | | 331,682.00 | 75,030,610.40 | 71,977,328.67 | 3,053,281.73 | | | | |
| 9 | Zunheboto | 3,735,266.50 | | | 68,798,935.00 | | 280,758.00 | 72,814,959.50 | 52,411,269.50 | 20,403,690.00 | | | | |
| 10 | Peren | | | | 7,918,612.00 | | 10,048.00 | 7,928,660.00 | 7,801,189.00 | 127,471.00 | | | | |
| 11 | Tuensang | | | | 16,334,828.00 | | 37,537.00 | 16,372,365.00 | 16,147,387.70 | 224,977.30 | | | | |
| | Total | 35,493,447.94 | | | 593,841,597.00 | | 2,426,322.00 | 631,761,366.94 | 552,266,427.57 | 79,494,939.37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.9: Financial and Physical Achievement Report under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) during 2020-2021(Provisional)*(In Rupees)*

| SN | Name of District DMMY & BMMU | Opening Balance | | Allocation | | Releases | | Bank Interest | Total Fund | Total Expenditure | Closing Balance | Total SHG assisted | | |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | | | | | Women | Disabled | Total |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Dimapur | | 1,869,237.60 | | | 72,878,075.00 | | 275,402.00 | 75,022,714.60 | 73,014,808.70 | 2,007,905.90 | 61 | 8 | 69 |
| 2 | Kiphire | | 10,968,988.65 | | | 51,542,756.00 | | 350,152.00 | 62,861,896.65 | 60,605,461.87 | 2,256,434.78 | 27 | 38 | 65 |
| 3 | Kohima | | 11,804,694.00 | | | 57,739,128.00 | | 275,638.00 | 69,819,460.00 | 68,505,947.10 | 1,313,512.90 | 40 | 50 | 90 |
| 4 | Longleng | | 8,902,383.73 | | | 20,631,317.00 | | 68,755.00 | 29,602,465.73 | 28,423,184.94 | 1,179,280.79 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | | 1,644,848.81 | | | 57,297,457.00 | | 300,184.00 | 59,242,489.81 | 55,856,372.02 | 3,386,117.79 | 33 | 10 | 43 |
| 6 | Mon | | 1,080,528.75 | | | 61,359,220.00 | | 301,823.00 | 62,741,571.75 | 60,525,296.00 | 2,216,275.75 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 7 | Phek | | 19,414,827.80 | | | 80,482,067.00 | | 425,705.00 | 100,322,599.80 | 94,668,976.94 | 5,653,622.86 | 69 | 0 | 69 |
| 8 | Wokha | | 3,053,281.73 | | | 55,926,474.00 | | 362,355.00 | 59,342,110.73 | 56,450,101.10 | 2,892,009.63 | 22 | 26 | 48 |
| 9 | Zunheboto | | 20,403,690.00 | | | 52,287,311.00 | | 415,243.00 | 73,106,244.00 | 70,641,181.44 | 2,465,062.56 | 78 | 24 | 102 |
| 10 | Peren | | 127,471.00 | | | 14,654,024.00 | | 93,732.00 | 14,875,227.00 | 14,613,325.72 | 261,901.28 | 749 | 0 | 749 |
| 11 | Tuensang | | 224,977.30 | | | 22,118,564.00 | | 151,905.00 | 22,495,446.30 | 21,473,670.70 | 1,021,775.60 | 1543 | 0 | 1543 |
| | Total | | 79,142,491.07 | | | 546,916,393.00 | | 3,020,894.00 | 629,432,226.37 | 604,776,326.53 | 24,653,899.84 | 2649 | 156 | 2805 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.10: District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-in-Aid(GIA) to VDBs during 2019-20

| SN | Name of District | Total No. of Blocks | Total No. of VDBs | Provisional Fund Allocated | VDB Welfare Fund | VDB Secretaries Honorarium | Total amount credited to VDB Account |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 7 | 98 | 33577000 | Nil | 1176000 | 34753000 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 9 | 87 | | | 1044000 | 1044000 |
| 3 | Mon | 8 | 121 | 41619000 | | 1452000 | 43071000 |
| 4 | Tuensang | 9 | 121 | 34110000 | | 1452000 | 35562000 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 8 | 169 | 26258000 | | 2028000 | 28286000 |
| 6 | Wokha | 7 | 136 | 26057000 | | 1632000 | 27689000 |
| 7 | Phek | 8 | 99 | 30647000 | | 1188000 | 31835000 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 6 | 213 | 39273000 | | 2556000 | 41829000 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 5 | 107 | 24045000 | | 1284000 | 25329000 |
| 10 | Longleng | 3 | 46 | 22831000 | | 540000 | 23371000 |
| Total | | 4 | 88 | 22191000 | | 1056000 | 23247000 |
| | | 74 | 1285 | 300608000 | | 15408000 | 316016000 |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

22

EMPLOYMENT



Table No. 22. 1 : Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31st March, 2020

| SN | Education Level | 2020 | | |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Post Graduate | 2979 | 4064 | 7043 |
| 2 | Graduate | 14352 | 12010 | 26362 |
| 3 | P.U | 8971 | 5431 | 14402 |
| 4 | Matriculate | 12097 | 3634 | 15731 |
| 5 | Below Matric | 22208 | 4289 | 26497 |
| 6 | Degree (Tech) | 1310 | 604 | 1914 |
| 7 | Diploma | 489 | 211 | 700 |
| TOTAL | | 62406 | 30243 | 92649 |

(Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship)

Table No. 22.2: Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31st March, 2021

| SN | Education Level | 2021 | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Post Graduate | 2596 | 3606 | 6202 |
| 2 | Graduate | 12531 | 11063 | 23594 |
| 3 | P. U | 8264 | 4930 | 13194 |
| 4 | Matriculate | 11438 | 3237 | 14675 |
| 5 | Below Matric | 20926 | 3776 | 24702 |
| 6 | Degree (Tech) | 1157 | 526 | 1683 |
| 7 | Diploma | 412 | 163 | 575 |
| | TOTAL | 57324 | 27301 | 84625 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.3: Number of Persons Placed through Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification during 2019-2020

| SN | Education Level | 2019-2020 | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Below Matric | | | |
| 2 | Matriculate | | | |
| 3 | Pre-University | 2 | | 2 |
| 4 | Graduate | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 5 | Post Graduate | | | |
| 6 | Degree (Tech) | | | |
| 7 | Diploma Holder | | | |
| Total | | 9 | 1 | 10 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.4: Number of Trainees under-going Training in Industrial Training Institutes (ITIs) during 2020 and 2021

| SN | Name of Trade | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------|----------------------|------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Draughtsman (Civil) | 72 | 71 |
| 2 | Electrician | 89 | 72 |
| 3 | Electronic Mechanic | 11 | 15 |
| 4 | Fitter | 6 | — |
| 5 | Mechanist | 15 | 4 |
| 6 | Motor Mechanic | 57 | 35 |
| 7 | Surveyor | 24 | 20 |
| 8 | I & CTSM | 9 | 6 |
| 9 | Carpenter | 126 | 103 |
| 10 | Cutting & Sewing | 93 | 77 |
| 11 | C.O.P.A | 98 | 81 |
| 12 | Dress Making | 4 | 4 |
| 13 | Diesel Mechanic | 19 | 15 |
| 14 | Hair & Skin Care | 17 | 10 |
| 15 | Knitting | 44 | 26 |
| 16 | Plumber | 37 | 27 |
| 17 | Secretarial Practise | 19 | 13 |
| 18 | Stenography | 23 | 9 |
| 19 | Welder | 19 | 17 |
| 20 | Swing Technology | 8 | 7 |
| 21 | Mason | 16 | 10 |
| Total | | 806 | 622 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.5: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme during 2020

| SN | Name of Trade | 2020 |
|--------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Draughtsman | 41 |
| 2 | Electrician | 37 |
| 3 | Electronic Mechanic | 6 |
| 4 | Fitter | 6 |
| 5 | Mechanist | |
| 6 | Motor Mechanic | 19 |
| 7 | Radio & T.V | |
| 8 | Surveyor | 5 |
| 9 | Turner | |
| 10 | Wireman | |
| 11 | IT & ESM | 5 |
| 12 | Apparel | |
| 13 | Automobile | |
| 14 | Carpentry | 97 |
| 15 | Cutting & Sewing | 48 |
| 16 | C.O.P.A | 83 |
| 17 | Dress Making | 3 |
| 18 | Diesel Mechanic | 11 |
| 19 | Hair & Skin Care | 15 |
| 20 | Knitting | 42 |
| 21 | Plumber | 25 |
| 22 | Secretarial Practise | 2 |
| 23 | Stenography | 22 |
| 24 | Welder | 3 |
| 25 | Sewing Technology | 9 |
| 26 | Mason | 9 |
| Total | | 488 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.6: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme during 2021

| SN | Name of Trade | 2021 |
|----|----------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Draughtsman (Civil) | 23 |
| 2 | Electrician | 34 |
| 3 | Electronic Mechanic | 16 |
| 4 | Fitter | – |
| 5 | Mechanist | – |
| 6 | Motor Mechanic | 23 |
| 7 | Surveyor | 41 |
| 8 | I & CTSM | 7 |
| 9 | Carpenter | 73 |
| 10 | Cutting & Sewing | 72 |
| 11 | C.O.P.A | 35 |
| 12 | Dress Making | 1 |
| 13 | Diesel Mechanic | 12 |
| 14 | Hair & Skin Care | 14 |
| 15 | Knitting | 43 |
| 16 | Plumber | 30 |
| 17 | Secretarial Practise | – |
| 18 | Stenography | 17 |
| 19 | Welder | 6 |
| 20 | Sewing Machine | – |
| 21 | Mason | 21 |
| 22 | Total | 468 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.7: Number of Physically Handicapped applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31st December, 2019

| SN | Educational Level | 2019 | | |
|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Graduate & above | 27 | 5 | 32 |
| 2 | Pre-University | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| 3 | Matriculate | 49 | 24 | 73 |
| 4 | Below Matric | 672 | 313 | 985 |
| Total | | 773 | 346 | 1119 |

Table No. 22.8: Number of Physically Handicapped applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31st December, 2020

| SN | Educational Level | 2020 | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Graduate & above | 29 | 5 | 34 |
| 2 | Pre-University | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| 3 | Matriculate | 49 | 24 | 73 |
| 4 | Below Matric | 669 | 309 | 978 |
| Total | | 772 | 342 | 1114 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

Table No. 22.9: Number of applicants (Job Seekers) Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 30th November, 2019

| SN | Categories of Application | Male | Female | Total |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Below Matric | 22089 | 4347 | 26436 |
| 2 | Matriculate | 11959 | 3543 | 15502 |
| 3 | Pre-University | 8812 | 5164 | 13976 |
| 4 | Graduate | 13962 | 11391 | 25353 |
| 5 | Post Graduate | 2921 | 3938 | 6859 |
| 6 | Degree (technical) | 1212 | 559 | 1771 |
| 7 | Diploma Holder | 457 | 201 | 658 |
| Total | | 61412 | 29143 | 90555 |

Table No. 22.10: Number of applicants (Job Seekers) Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31st December, 2020

| SN | Categories of Application | Male | Female | Total |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Below Matric | 21033 | 3922 | 24955 |
| 2 | Matriculate | 11245 | 3344 | 14589 |
| 3 | Pre-University | 8311 | 4995 | 13306 |
| 4 | Graduate | 12661 | 11162 | 23823 |
| 5 | Post Graduate | 2649 | 3690 | 6339 |
| 6 | Degree (technical) | 1175 | 577 | 1752 |
| 7 | Diploma Holder | 446 | 187 | 633 |
| Total | | 57520 | 27877 | 85397 |

Source: Directorate of Employment, Skill Development & Entrepreneurship

23

PUBLIC FINANCE



Table No. 23.1: Receipt and Expenditure of the Government (Rs. In lakhs)

| SN | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget2021-22 |
|-------------|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| I. | Consolidated Fund | | | | |
| | Revenue Receipts | 1142329.19 | 1464787.7 | 1124044.46 | 1465681.66 |
| | Expenditure met from Revenue | 116370.85 | 1362353.96 | 1206493.10 | 1369488.42 |
| | Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c | -21372.66 | 102433.74 | -82448.60 | 96193.24 |
| | Capital receipts | 787091.14 | 617813.66 | 1158921.56 | 779446.55 |
| | Expenditure met from Capital Including loans & Advances (Net) | 808283.64 | 742632.87 | 1220790.89 | 912173.01 |
| | Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account | -21192.50 | -124819.21 | -61869.33 | -132726.46 |
| | Total- Consolidated fund (Net) | 180.60 | -22385.47 | 20579.27 | -36533.22 |
| II. | Contingency Fund (Net) | | | | |
| III. | Public Account (Net) | -13778.31 | 9989.00 | -199238.70 | 0.00 |
| | Total Net transaction | 13958.47 | -12396.47 | -219817.97 | -36533.22 |
| | Opening Balance | 16348.02 | -223484.81 | -11595.00 | -231412.97 |
| | Closing Balance | 2389.55 | -235881.28 | -231412.97 | -267946.19 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23.2: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

| SN | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget 2021-22 |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| (A) Head of Revenue & Receipt | | | | | |
| 1 | Taxes on Revenue & Receipt | 422531.05 | 550449.60 | 409344.00 | 505626.00 |
| 2 | Land Revenue | 104.40 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 125.00 |
| 3 | State Excise duties | 323.88 | 550.00 | 495.00 | 550.00 |
| 4 | Taxes on Vehicle | 11393.48 | 13172.00 | 13172.00 | 14500.00 |
| 5 | Goods & Services Tax | 154036.48 | 190126.60 | 135796.26 | 180141.05 |
| 6 | Other Taxes & Duties | 211.51 | 25.00 | 204.43 | 245.45 |
| 7 | Taxes on Goods & Passengers | 1808.57 | 2500.00 | 2500.00 | 2500.00 |
| 8 | Stamps & Registration | 279.26 | 310.00 | 310.00 | 310.00 |
| Total (A) | | 590688.63 | 757253.20 | 561941.69 | 703997.50 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23.3: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

| Sl.No | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget 2021-22 |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| B. Debt. Service Receipt | | 786313.26 | 614885.88 | 115724.87 | 777073.33 |
| C. General Service | | | | | |
| 1 | Public Service | 0.00 | 53.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 |
| 2 | Jails | 0.30 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 3 | Police | 3656.49 | 250.00 | 230.00 | 250.00 |
| 4 | Stationary & Printing | 3.88 | 1.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 5 | Public Works | 45.72 | 55.00 | 57.03 | 65.00 |
| 6 | Other Administrative Service | 286.42 | 700.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 7 | Contribution & Recoveries | | | | |
| | Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits | 83.43 | 65.00 | 75.00 | 85.00 |
| 8 | Misc. General Service | 2218.43 | 2100.00 | 2300.00 | 2450.00 |
| Total C | | 6294.67 | 3227.20 | 3264.03 | 3477.00 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23.4: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

| Sl. No | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget 2021-22 |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| D. Social & Community Service | | | | | |
| 1 | Education, Art & Culture/Sports | 6203.56 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 2 | Medical & Public Health | 31.27 | 75.5 | 35.00 | 35 |
| 3 | Sanitation & Water Supply | 276.60 | 360.00 | 316.00 | 325.00 |
| 4 | Family & Welfare | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| 5 | Housing | 639.80 | 680.00 | 680.00 | 750.00 |
| 6 | Urban Development | 1.20 | 7.85 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| 7 | Information & Publicity | 0.00 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 8 | Labour & Employment | 24.30 | 22.00 | 20.00 | 26.00 |
| 9 | Social Security & Welfare | 0.00 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Total | | 7176.73 | 1657.95 | 1555.10 | 1640.10 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23.5: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

| SN | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget 2021-22 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| E. Economics Services | | | | | |
| 1 | Co-operation | 141.14 | 225.00 | 145.00 | 165 |
| 2 | Other General Eco-Service | 26.87 | 58.00 | 28.50 | 35 |
| 3 | Agriculture (Crop Husbandary) | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 4 | Minor Irrigation | 0.94 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2 |
| 5 | Animal Husbandary | 63.18 | 80.00 | 65.00 | 68.00 |
| 6 | Fisheries | 3.14 | 5.00 | 3.50 | 3.25 |
| 7 | Forest | 1372.24 | 1250.00 | 1380.00 | 1425.00 |
| 8 | Community Development | 16816.19 | 19155.89 | 21546.26 | 18901.14 |
| 9 | Village & Small Industries | 7.97 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 9.00 |
| 10 | Mines & Minerals | 89.71 | 82.25 | 110.00 | 118.00 |
| 11 | Power project | 15930.79 | 17500.00 | 17500.00 | 18500.00 |
| 12 | Other Agriculture Programme | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.15 |
| 13 | Road Transport Service | 843.02 | 890.00 | 350.00 | 900.00 |
| 14 | Tourism | 44.92 | 55.00 | 5.00 | 75.00 |
| 15 | North Eastern Area | 1.98 | 0.01 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | | 35342.23 | 39318.31 | 41141.47 | 40203.55 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23.6: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

| SN | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget 2021-22 |
|---|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| F. Contribution & Misc Adjustments | Contribution & Misc Adjustments | | | | |
| 1 | Grants-In-Aid from Centre | 1929420.33 | 2082601.36 | 2282966.02 | 2245128.21 |
| G. Public Debt | | | | | |
| 1 | Internal Debt of State Government. | 786313.26 | 614885.88 | 1157247.87 | 777073.33 |
| 2 | Loans & Advances from Central Government & State Government | 668.53 | 2777.78 | 1564.69 | 2222.22 |
| | Total G | 786981.79 | 617663.66 | 1158812.56 | 779295.55 |
| H . | Recoveries of Loan & Advance | 109.35 | 150.00 | 109.00 | 151.00 |

Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 23.7: Financial Statement of Expenditure (Consolidated Fund) (Rs. in lakhs)

| SN | Items | Actual 2019-20 | Budget 2020-21 | Revised 2020-21 | Budget 2021-22 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Economics Services | | | | | |
| 1 | Co-operation | 2522.22 | 2701.68 | 2241.75 | 2366.29 |
| 2 | Other General Eco-Service | 997.72 | 1269.35 | 996.42 | 1070.65 |
| 3 | Agriculture (Crop Husbandary) | 1411.19 | 1357.54 | 1440.02 | 1438.38 |
| 4 | Minor Irrigation | 3116.10 | 3745.11 | 3462.72 | 3764.49 |
| 5 | Animal Husbandary | 8299.34 | 10677.71 | 10401.44 | 10747.80 |
| 6 | Fisheries | 4457.87 | 5134.21 | 3185.81 | 4519.09 |
| 7 | Forest | 14308.63 | 15290.39 | 10911.47 | 15296.49 |
| 8 | Community Development | 16816.19 | 19155.89 | 21546.26 | 18901.14 |
| 9 | Village & Small Industries | 10114.64 | 9056.38 | 10310.94 | 9370.00 |
| 10 | Mines & Minerals | 3751.64 | 3582.91 | 3547.15 | 3478.48 |
| 11 | Power project | 58017.01 | 58195.25 | 61636.94 | 61878.01 |
| 12 | Other Agriculture Programme | | | | |
| 13 | Road Transport Service | 6851.88 | 6944.11 | 7032.17 | 7669.21 |
| 14 | Tourism | 3408.33 | 1842.69 | 1660.06 | 1794.19 |
| 15 | North Eastern Area | 2085.37 | 12281.35 | 1437.1 | 10185.63 |
| | Total | 136158.13 | 151234.57 | 139810.25 | 152479.85 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

24

TAXES



Table No. 24.1 : Number of Registered Dealers as on 29th Feb 2020

| SN | District | Number of Registered Dealers | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | TOTAL | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1276 | 1156 | 19 | 1295 | 0 | 3746 | | | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 4329 | 3628 | 101 | 4441 | 11 | 12510 | | | | |
| 3 | Peren | 33 | 25 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 91 | | | | |
| 4 | Phek | 58 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 79 | | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 289 | 213 | 12 | 301 | 1 | 815 | | | | |
| 6 | Wokha | 84 | 56 | 8 | 92 | 0 | 240 | | | | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 89 | 48 | 7 | 96 | 0 | 240 | | | | |
| 8 | Tuensang | 90 | 48 | 6 | 96 | 0 | 240 | | | | |
| 9 | Kiphire | 51 | 6 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 110 | | | | |
| 10 | Longleng | 29 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 66 | | | | |
| 11 | Mon | 110 | 86 | 10 | 120 | 0 | 326 | | | | |
| | Nagaland | 6438 | 5290 | 168 | 6556 | 11 | 18463 | | | | |

VAT- Value Added Tax , CST- Central Sales Tax, PET- Petroleum Tax, PT- Professional Tax, AT- Amusement Tax
Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

Table No. 24.2: Number of Registered Dealers as on 28th Feb 2021

| Number of Registered Dealers | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|------|-----|------|-------|--|
| SN | District | GST | PET | PT | Total | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1719 | 19 | 1295 | 3033 | |
| 2 | Dimapur (including Peren) | 6247 | 101 | 4479 | 10827 | |
| 3 | Phek | 108 | 3 | 61 | 172 | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 469 | 13 | 302 | 784 | |
| 5 | Wokha | 188 | 8 | 92 | 288 | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 136 | 7 | 96 | 239 | |
| 7 | Tuensang (including Kiphire & Longleng) | 263 | 8 | 178 | 449 | |
| 8 | Mon | 238 | 11 | 121 | 370 | |
| | Nagaland | 9368 | 170 | 6624 | 16162 | |

GST- GOODS & SALES TAX

PET- PETROLEUM TAX

PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

Table No. 24.3: Collection of Revenue under Different Acts during 2019-20 (Rs. in Lakh)

| SN | District | Acctt No 0040 | | | Acctt No 0028 | | Acctt No 0045 | | Acctt No 0042 | | Total |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|--|-----------------|
| | | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | Entey Tax | Entey Tax | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 952.5 | 0.00 | 155.92 | 685.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1793.78 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1391.79 | 382.51 | 10208.72 | 618.63 | 4.51 | 1.66 | 12607.82 | | | |
| 3 | Peren | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 64.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 64.75 | | | |
| 4 | Phek | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 140.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 140.78 | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 69.06 | 1.25 | 397.35 | 257.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.13 | | | |
| 6 | Wokha | 69.12 | 0.00 | 57.00 | 115.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 241.45 | | | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 26.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 169.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 196.19 | | | |
| 8 | Tuensang | 1.32 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 178.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 181.04 | | | |
| 9 | Kiphire | 3.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 66.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 69.96 | | | |
| 10 | Longleng | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 44.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 44.75 | | | |
| 11 | Mon | 32.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 145.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 177.63 | | | |
| 12 | BT from A.G | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total | | 2546.60 | 383.76 | 10819.19 | 2486.76 | 4.51 | 1.66 | 16243.28 | | | |
| | | SGST | | | | | | | | | |
| | | PAS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | IFS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | BT | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant Total | | | | | | | | | | | 66901.26 |

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

Table No. 24.4: Collection of Revenue under Different Acts during 2020-21 (Rs. in Lakh)

| SN | District | Acctt No 0040 | | | | Acctt No 0028 | Acctt No 0006 | | Total |
|----|------------|---------------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------|
| | | VAT | CST | PET | PT | | GST | GST | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | |
| 1 | Kohima | 422.34 | 0.00 | 291.97 | 866.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1580.76 | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1011.9 | 205.8 | 17991.48 | 723.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19932.73 | |
| 3 | Peren | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73.28 | |
| 4 | Phek | 7.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 166.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 174.51 | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 40.49 | 0 | 664.79 | 313.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1018.97 | |
| 6 | Wokha | 2.21 | 0.00 | 103.49 | 142 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 247.7 | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 36.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 206.9 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 243.77 | |
| 8 | Tuensang | 0.93 | 0.00 | 2.48 | 202.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 206.00 | |
| 9 | Kiphire | 6.50 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 77.2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 88.70 | |
| 10 | Longleng | 11.1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 65.75 | |
| 11 | Mon | 10.33 | 0 | 0 | 161.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 171.65 | |
| 12 | Nagaland | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1550.24 | 205.80 | 19059.21 | 2988.57 | | 67096.73 | 90900.55 | |

* Revenue Collection Statement is yet to be reconciled with A.G.

Source : Commissioner of State Taxes

25

EXCISE



Table No. 25.1: Excise and Prohibition Activities during 2019-20

| (A) IMFL/Beer | 2019-20 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| i. Number of cases detected | 1372 |
| ii. Number of person arrested | 1372 |
| iii. Fine money released | |
| iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized | 38174 Bottles |
| v. Quantity of country liquor seized | 12158 Ltrs |
| (B) Narcotics | |
| i. Number of cases detected | 28 |
| ii. Number of person arrested | 28 |
| iii. Articles seized | |
| (a) Ganja | 240 Kgs |
| (b) opium | |
| (c) cocaine | |
| (d) B/SUGAR | 265 Grams |
| (e) Other drugs | |
| (f) Cough syrup | 38174 Bottles |
| (h) Sp/Nitrosun | 283 Tablets |
| (i) Spasmo Proxyvon | 54753 Capsule |
| (j) Poppy Straw | 3430 Kgs |
| (C) Revenue | |
| i. Excise Duty & License Free | Rs 30607488 |
| ii. Fine Amount | Rs 2664000 |
| | |
| iv. Budget Allotment | |
| (a) Non-Plan | 2499.58 |
| (b) Plan | 100 |

Source: Commissioner of Excise

Table No. 25.2: Excise and Prohibition Activities during 2020-21

| ACTIVITIES | YEAR 20-21 |
|---|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 |
| 1. Total N. of Cases Detected | 1334 |
| a) Total no. of person arrested | 1324 |
| b) Narcotic of other drug case | 11 |
| c) Liquor case | 1323 |
| 2. Article seized | |
| a) Ganja | 480 kgs |
| b) Brown sugar | 4015 kgs |
| c) Cough syrup | 2159 bottles |
| d) Other drugs | 6125 capsules |
| e)IMFL | 98657 Bottles |
| f) Beer | 10874 Bottles |
| g) Country Liquor | 1935 litres |
| 3. Street Value of seized articles | Rs. 431.00 Lakhs |
| 4. Revenue receipt | Rs. 195.15 Lakhs |

Source:Commissioner of Excise

26

PRICE



Table No. 26.1 Yearly average Retail Prices of Essential Commodities in the State during 2017 and 2019

| Sl.No | Commodities | Unit | 2017 | 2019 |
|-------|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Rice | kg | 36.00 | 38.52 |
| 2 | Atta | Kg | 34.00 | 36.61 |
| 3 | Arhar Dal | Kg | 130.00 | 108.14 |
| 4 | Masur Dal | Kg | 97.00 | 91.88 |
| 5 | Salt (tata) | Kg | 20.00 | 20.09 |
| 6 | Chilly (dry) | Kg | 176.00 | 196.78 |
| 7 | potato | Kg | 21.00 | 24.87 |
| 8 | Onion | Kg | 44.00 | 48.67 |
| 9 | Cabbage | Kg | 38.00 | 35.09 |
| 10 | Mustard Oil | 1 Ltr. | 100.00 | 104.45 |
| 11 | Vanaspati | 1 Ltr. | 107.00 | 111.15 |
| 12 | Fish (Rahu) | Kg | 177.00 | 194.91 |
| 13 | Pork | Kg | 202.00 | 222.53 |
| 14 | Beef | Kg | 172.00 | 189.66 |
| 15 | Mutton | Kg | 354.00 | 416.48 |
| 16 | Egg | Pair | 166.00 | 177.59 |
| 17 | Milk | Kg | 53.00 | 365.00 |
| 18 | Sugar | Kg | 50.00 | 50.51 |
| 19 | Tea leaf | Kg | 270.00 | 276.16 |
| 20 | Kerosene | litre | 40.00 | 42.66 |
| 21 | Match | Box | 2.00 | 1.31 |
| 22 | Chicken | Kg | 200.00 | 199.83 |
| 23 | Milk Powder (Everyday) | Kg | 364.00 | 365.00 |
| 24 | Firewood (Common) | Thak | 2500.00 | 2890.72 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 26.2 : Consumer Price Index Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups during 2018

| YEAR | FOOD | TOBACCO,PAN ETC | FUEL & LIGHTING | CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR | MISCELLANEOUS | GENERAL INDEX | |
|------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| | Urban | 120.82 | 129.76 | 132.92 | 135.68 | 119.33 | 123.26 |
| 2018 | Rural | 121.81 | 138.93 | 130.28 | 131.05 | 124.75 | 124.25 |
| | Combine | 120.61 | 137.78 | 121.01 | 134.4 | 120.37 | 122.15 |

Table No. 26.3: Consumer Price Index Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups during 2017 and 2019

| YEAR | FOOD | TOBACCO,PAN ETC | FUEL & LIGHTING | CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR | MISCELLANEOUS | GENERAL INDEX |
|------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2017 | 120.00 | 125.56 | 112.96 | 134.31 | 116.26 | 120.82 |
| 2019 | 123.23 | 144.44 | 126.53 | 136.03 | 121.18 | 124.89 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 26.4: District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the year 2018 (In Rupees)

| SN | Commodities | Specification | Unit | Dimapur | Koihima | Phek | Mokokchung | zuniboto | Wokha | Tuensang | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Average |
|----|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1 | Rice | 1.Andhra Arham* | Kg | 37.08 | 39.71 | 41.08 | 37.94 | 38.00 | 37.04 | 38.13 | 39.23 | 35.13 | 36.46 | 39.54 | 38.12 |
| 2 | Wheat/atta | 1.Common | " | 29.04 | 31.46 | 38.54 | 34.73 | 40.63 | 33.38 | 36.51 | 38.23 | 30.00 | 42.83 | 37.50 | 35.71 |
| 3 | Maida | Common | " | 33.67 | 33.63 | 38.54 | 37.90 | 44.17 | 35.00 | 39.50 | 41.65 | 30.00 | 41.83 | 39.38 | 37.75 |
| 4 | Bread | " | Per pkt | 26.46 | 28.13 | 32.50 | 21.08 | 30.00 | 32.29 | 28.13 | 31.08 | 29.38 | 20.63 | 25.00 | 27.70 |
| 5 | Arhar dal | Common | Kg | 89.17 | 102.50 | 138.03 | 102.50 | 118.13 | 110.42 | 103.33 | 112.50 | 160.00 | 120.00 | 140.83 | 117.95 |
| 6 | Masur | " | " | 72.92 | 77.71 | 100.42 | 92.92 | 98.65 | 88.33 | 93.75 | 96.25 | 104.58 | 100.00 | 114.58 | 94.55 |
| 7 | Soyabean | " | " | 75.08 | 69.38 | 70.00 | 64.17 | 70.52 | 84.17 | 74.17 | 64.64 | 85.00 | 100.00 | 63.75 | 74.62 |
| 8 | Nvaga dal | " | " | 74.58 | 64.53 | 70.42 | 66.11 | 61.67 | 67.92 | 60.00 | 66.50 | 70.00 | 53.75 | 51.67 | 64.29 |
| 9 | Mustard oil | Common | 1 litre | 95.83 | 107.50 | 115.42 | 103.75 | 100.00 | 98.54 | 98.33 | 112.08 | 102.92 | 106.25 | 104.58 | 104.11 |
| 10 | Edible oil(refined) | Sundrop/saffola etc | 1litre | 141.25 | 140.00 | 110.00 | 145.85 | 139.79 | 140.00 | 140.67 | 149.17 | 125.00 | | | 136.86 |
| 11 | Eggs | Common | Per plate | 163.33 | 164.06 | 181.67 | 156.88 | 184.17 | 155.00 | 191.25 | 171.67 | 170.83 | 163.75 | 192.92 | 172.32 |
| 12 | Fish | Rahu | Kg | 168.33 | 170.54 | 185.00 | 177.58 | 190.21 | 185.42 | 180.50 | 202.30 | 182.00 | 181.00 | 210.00 | 184.81 |
| 13 | Mutton* | Common | " | 450.00 | 418.75 | 325.00 | 382.92 | 428.75 | 481.25 | 239.17 | 350.00 | 337.50 | | 375.00 | 378.83 |
| 14 | Beef | " | " | 175.83 | 188.75 | 187.08 | 191.81 | 181.25 | 164.17 | 187.50 | 181.67 | 172.92 | 180.00 | 180.00 | 181.00 |
| 15 | Pork | " | " | 218.33 | 209.38 | 235.00 | 217.92 | 201.88 | 206.67 | 219.38 | 226.25 | 212.50 | 220.00 | 218.75 | 216.91 |
| 16 | Salt | Tata | Kg | 20.00 | 20.21 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.38 | | 20.00 | 20.06 |
| 17 | Ginger | " | " | 50.83 | 45.63 | 34.58 | 46.88 | 42.29 | 39.38 | 44.17 | 57.08 | 26.46 | 33.33 | 50.00 | 42.78 |
| 18 | Dry chillies | " | Kg | 146.67 | 186.25 | 258.33 | 199.58 | 199.79 | 187.08 | 146.67 | 266.88 | 139.58 | 160.00 | 198.33 | 189.92 |
| 19 | Potato | Common | Kg | 22.29 | 26.50 | 25.63 | 24.88 | 23.44 | 21.46 | 24.38 | 22.08 | 21.70 | 22.50 | 26.25 | 23.74 |
| 20 | Onion | " | " | 37.92 | 49.27 | 59.17 | 44.54 | 59.17 | 53.33 | 45.00 | 79.58 | 40.00 | 41.33 | 51.46 | 50.98 |
| 21 | Cabbage | " | " | 25.00 | 30.83 | 31.25 | 31.25 | 48.13 | 27.92 | 31.25 | 34.90 | 32.50 | 33.33 | 42.22 | 33.51 |
| 22 | Brinjal | " | " | 27.92 | 34.06 | 49.17 | 33.96 | 39.79 | 32.50 | 34.17 | 23.77 | 17.08 | 38.48 | 46.67 | 34.32 |
| 23 | Tomato | " | " | 37.08 | 50.83 | 71.25 | 42.08 | 59.17 | 38.33 | 40.42 | 50.83 | 60.21 | 52.69 | 77.08 | 52.73 |
| 24 | Chilli(green) | " | " | 73.96 | 84.69 | 76.29 | 68.54 | 110.42 | 62.77 | 74.17 | 97.50 | 109.58 | 67.92 | 78.33 | 82.20 |
| 25 | Banana | Local | Per Bunch | 45.00 | 53.60 | 35.00 | 43.52 | 60.00 | 48.54 | 50.83 | 41.67 | 22.92 | 42.08 | 28.13 | 42.84 |
| 26 | Pineapple | Local | Per Piece | 31.85 | 40.10 | 27.29 | 31.86 | 38.13 | 30.83 | 26.67 | 25.83 | 28.50 | 15.00 | 27.50 | 29.41 |
| 27 | Orange | Common | " | 108.33 | 98.35 | 65.28 | 81.50 | 89.00 | 97.00 | 101.67 | 109.00 | 65.63 | 37.00 | 120.00 | 88.43 |
| 28 | Apple | Common | Kg | 110.42 | 137.00 | 177.50 | 158.61 | 187.71 | 167.92 | 163.75 | 136.67 | 109.17 | 185.45 | 200.00 | 157.65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 29 | Sugar | 1.Common | Kg | 45.71 | 49.38 | 52.71 | 52.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 52.92 | 52.29 | 50.00 | 52.08 | 50.64 |
| 30 | Honey | Local | Per bottle | 464.58 | 547.50 | 825.00 | 516.25 | 475.00 | 541.67 | 400.00 | 350.00 | 510.42 | 316.67 | 300.00 | 477.01 |
| 31 | Prepared tea | Common | Per cup | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.21 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.02 |
| 32 | Prepared coffee* | Common | Per cup | 20.00 | 19.79 | 20.00 | 20.83 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 25.83 | 26.67 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 21.19 |
| 33 | Puri | Common | Per plate | 20.00 | 25.42 | 25.83 | 33.33 | 20.42 | 21.25 | 24.58 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 24.58 | 23.22 |
| 34 | Pan Finished | " | Per pan | 9.25 | 7.00 | 8.25 | 8.13 | 8.29 | 7.92 | 7.67 | 9.00 | 9.50 | | 9.75 | 8.48 |
| 35 | Cigarettes | Wills flake | Per Pkt | 54.38 | 69.58 | 56.67 | 50.42 | 50.00 | 55.04 | 57.22 | 65.00 | 54.17 | 55.42 | 60.00 | 57.08 |
| 36 | Electricity (std Unit) | 250 kwh | Per meter | 4.42 | 5.85 | 6.55 | 4.19 | 4.19 | 4.20 | | | 5.70 | | 6.50 | 5.18 |
| 37 | Matchbox | Camel | Per box | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.42 | 1.27 | 1.75 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.45 |
| 38 | LPG | Domestic (14.2kg) | Per Nos | 821.50 | 851.56 | 943.33 | 871.67 | 890.83 | 845.83 | 926.25 | 989.58 | 787.92 | 924.17 | 985.42 | 894.37 |
| 39 | Blanket | Common(double) | " | 1304.17 | 1689.58 | 2000.00 | 1741.67 | 1502.08 | 1758.33 | 1500.00 | 2051.39 | 1450.00 | 1525.00 | 1800.00 | 1665.66 |
| 40 | Pillow | Common | " | 129.67 | 186.46 | 291.67 | 182.92 | 217.08 | 225.00 | 203.75 | 204.79 | 150.83 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 199.29 |
| 41 | X-ray | Chest X-Ray | Per/rate | 250.00 | 275.00 | 400.00 | 333.33 | 402.08 | 356.25 | 300.00 | | 400.00 | | 300.00 | 335.19 |
| 42 | Newspaper | Local | Per Paper | 5.00 | 5.00 | 6.67 | 6.45 | 6.92 | 5.71 | 6.67 | 7.46 | 5.00 | 6.83 | 7.00 | 6.25 |
| 43 | Football | Common | Per Ball | 550.00 | 700.00 | 770.83 | 775.00 | 1000.00 | 1104.17 | 583.33 | 704.17 | 500.00 | 1016.67 | | 770.42 |
| 44 | Petrol | Common | 1 Litre | 73.64 | 77.36 | 77.58 | 77.40 | 78.61 | 78.92 | 81.82 | 74.94 | 73.24 | 78.06 | 75.18 | 76.98 |
| 45 | Diesel | " | 1 Litre | 64.07 | 65.13 | 64.53 | 67.72 | 66.32 | 69.59 | 70.27 | 63.16 | 63.58 | 67.27 | 63.65 | 65.93 |
| 46 | Electric Bulbs | 60 w* | Per bulb | 15.92 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 17.71 | 15.21 | 16.13 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 16.36 |
| 47 | Water Bucket | Plastic (15ltrs) | Per piece | 162.29 | 195.42 | 216.67 | 153.71 | 194.17 | 190.00 | 130.42 | 199.58 | 140.00 | 187.50 | 170.00 | 176.34 |
| 48 | Chair | Plastic | " | 372.08 | 345.45 | 425.00 | 498.18 | 431.04 | 412.08 | 350.00 | 350.00 | 350.00 | 307.50 | 500.00 | 394.67 |
| 49 | Pressure cooker | Presting(5 Litre) | " | 1485.42 | 1633.33 | 1494.38 | 1850.00 | 1658.33 | 2404.58 | 1300.00 | 1379.50 | 950.00 | 1379.17 | 1500.00 | 1547.70 |
| 50 | Hair cut | Adult(male) | Per person | 31.25 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 32.50 | 39.17 | 30.42 | 35.00 | 35.83 | 40.00 | 43.33 | 35.00 | 36.59 |
| 51 | Cement | Star | " | 440.42 | 488.13 | 515.00 | 439.13 | 553.13 | 505.00 | 575.83 | 547.50 | 450.00 | 518.33 | 590.00 | 511.13 |
| 52 | Sand | Doepiani | Per cft | 55.42 | 76.25 | 142.08 | 68.33 | 71.04 | 57.75 | 142.67 | 104.17 | 60.00 | 116.67 | 150.00 | 94.94 |
| 53 | Bricks | 1st class | Per piece | 8.73 | 11.92 | 16.88 | 14.91 | 13.42 | 12.83 | 21.58 | 14.50 | 9.42 | 15.08 | 16.00 | 14.11 |
| 54 | Timber | Bonsom | " | 594.67 | 572.92 | 552.08 | 492.27 | 602.78 | 536.25 | 355.00 | 700.00 | 575.00 | | 315.00 | 529.60 |
| 55 | Bamboo | 25 ft | Per Piece | 62.08 | 138.33 | 81.25 | 95.83 | 137.92 | 54.17 | 105.00 | 130.00 | 75.00 | 44.64 | 75.00 | 90.84 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 26.5: District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the year 2019 (In Rupees)

| SN | Commodities | Specification | Unit | Dimapur | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Zumbhoro | Wokha | Tuensang | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Average |
|----|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1 | Rice | 1.Andhra Atham* | Kg | 38.20 | 40.50 | 40.88 | 38.17 | 38.54 | 37.21 | 38.33 | 39.58 | 35.42 | 36.42 | 40.50 | 38.52 |
| 2 | Wheat/atta | 1.Common | " | 32.82 | 30.42 | 36.25 | 37.21 | 39.00 | 38.13 | 38.42 | 39.44 | 30.00 | 42.50 | 37.50 | 36.61 |
| 3 | Maida | Common | " | 37.84 | 34.04 | 40.63 | 36.29 | 40.42 | 36.88 | 40.13 | 43.75 | 30.42 | 45.13 | 35.83 | 38.29 |
| 4 | Bread | " | Per pkt | 29.79 | 30.00 | 32.42 | 23.33 | 25.00 | 30.21 | 29.38 | 28.75 | 32.50 | 21.82 | 25.83 | 28.09 |
| 5 | Athar dal | Common | Kg | 84.58 | 105.00 | 112.92 | 93.75 | 107.50 | 107.08 | 99.17 | 110.00 | 129.58 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 108.14 |
| 6 | Masur | " | " | 69.58 | 79.17 | 101.25 | 91.67 | 90.42 | 85.00 | 95.00 | 98.33 | 105.00 | 85.23 | 110.00 | 91.88 |
| 7 | Soyabean | " | " | 70.83 | 76.04 | 67.71 | 71.86 | 72.05 | 80.00 | 71.25 | 60.91 | 85.00 | 101.25 | 89.17 | 76.92 |
| 8 | Majra dal | " | " | 66.88 | 65.00 | 76.25 | 75.54 | 71.58 | 69.58 | 59.17 | 52.50 | 70.00 | 53.33 | 50.00 | 64.53 |
| 9 | Mustard oil | Common | 1 litre | 97.08 | 106.25 | 107.08 | 108.54 | 110.83 | 100.83 | 96.67 | 112.08 | 102.92 | 101.67 | 105.00 | 104.45 |
| 10 | Edible oil(refined) | Sundrop/saffola etc | litre | 149.79 | 145.83 | | 145.00 | 145.00 | | 136.33 | 133.33 | | | | 142.55 |
| 11 | Eggs | Common | Per plate | 172.92 | 171.88 | 190.42 | 165.42 | 172.50 | 159.58 | 197.50 | 179.58 | 174.48 | 185.83 | 183.33 | 177.59 |
| 12 | Fish | Rahu | Kg | 175.00 | 182.50 | 207.92 | 199.58 | 194.79 | 202.50 | 185.42 | 199.17 | 210.83 | 191.25 | 195.00 | 194.91 |
| 13 | Mutton* | Common | " | 500.42 | 555.00 | 347.92 | 431.25 | 420.83 | 492.50 | 240.00 | | 385.42 | | 375.00 | 416.48 |
| 14 | Beef | " | " | 186.25 | 198.33 | 189.58 | 200.00 | 190.42 | 178.33 | 190.00 | 201.67 | 177.50 | 194.17 | 180.00 | 189.66 |
| 15 | Pork | " | " | 221.67 | 220.00 | 241.67 | 220.97 | 216.39 | 217.50 | 230.45 | 230.42 | 212.50 | 231.67 | 204.58 | 222.53 |
| 16 | Salt | Tata | Kg | 20.00 | 20.00 | 21.04 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.09 |
| 17 | Ginger | " | " | 77.92 | 60.42 | 37.92 | 58.33 | 57.71 | 36.25 | 50.00 | 53.96 | 27.29 | 37.50 | 57.92 | 50.47 |
| 18 | Dry chillies | " | Kg | 164.58 | 197.92 | 271.25 | 212.50 | 228.13 | 181.25 | 145.83 | 260.63 | 147.08 | 163.33 | 192.08 | 196.78 |
| 19 | Potato | Common | Kg | 23.00 | 21.88 | 27.71 | 25.29 | 27.29 | 26.67 | 26.04 | 21.46 | 22.08 | 26.77 | 25.42 | 24.87 |
| 20 | Onion | " | " | 41.04 | 42.29 | 63.33 | 45.28 | 52.78 | 58.13 | 43.33 | 49.75 | 48.75 | 38.64 | 52.08 | 48.67 |
| 21 | Cabbage | " | " | 41.25 | 28.96 | 32.46 | 35.08 | 42.92 | 25.40 | 37.50 | 34.04 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 48.33 | 35.09 |
| 22 | Brinjal | " | " | 36.67 | 40.94 | 47.08 | 53.89 | 49.31 | 30.21 | 42.50 | 26.14 | 16.88 | 34.44 | 52.78 | 39.17 |
| 23 | Tomato | " | " | 47.50 | 47.29 | 58.75 | 52.50 | 58.13 | 35.63 | 53.33 | 59.17 | 40.83 | 44.39 | 75.00 | 52.05 |
| 24 | Chilli(green) | " | " | 100.83 | 99.17 | 80.42 | 76.25 | 116.25 | 57.50 | 77.50 | 104.17 | 80.00 | 65.00 | 86.33 | 85.95 |
| 25 | Banana | Local | Per Bunch | 45.83 | 55.42 | 31.11 | 50.28 | 54.86 | 39.42 | 50.83 | 62.08 | 25.00 | 48.22 | 37.92 | 45.54 |
| 26 | Pineapple | Local | Per Piece | 37.05 | 43.96 | 33.07 | 41.39 | 38.89 | 27.75 | 28.33 | 22.78 | 27.50 | 30.07 | 40.00 | 33.71 |
| 27 | Orange | Common | " | 114.23 | 127.08 | 82.50 | 127.86 | 132.86 | 77.50 | 114.55 | 105.33 | 65.00 | 105.00 | | 105.19 |
| 28 | Apple | Common | Kg | 114.17 | 157.50 | 185.00 | 168.41 | 177.50 | 136.67 | 169.72 | 151.25 | 116.67 | 200.00 | 193.75 | 160.97 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| 29 | Sugar | 1. Common | Kg | 49.38 | 50.00 | 51.04 | 50.42 | 50.17 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 51.88 | 50.21 | 50.51 |
| 30 | Honey | Local | Per bottle | 375.00 | 594.17 | 802.08 | 526.89 | 486.67 | 512.50 | 433.33 | 387.50 | 504.17 | 350.00 | 323.33 | 481.42 | | | |
| 31 | Prepared tea | Common | Per cup | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| 32 | Prepared coffee* | Common | Per cup | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 29.58 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.87 | | | |
| 33 | Puri | Common | Per plate | 20.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 26.25 | 20.00 | 28.75 | 20.42 | 35.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | 25.95 | | | |
| 34 | Pan Finished | " | Per pan | 9.25 | 7.50 | 9.63 | 9.13 | 9.21 | 7.50 | 9.50 | 8.63 | 10.00 | 8.50 | 10.00 | 8.98 | | | |
| 35 | Cigarettes | Wills flake | Per Pkt | 56.46 | 61.67 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 57.08 | 60.00 | 63.75 | 55.00 | 59.17 | 60.00 | 58.01 | | | |
| 36 | Electricity (std Unit) | 250 kwh | Per meter | 5.27 | 5.60 | 6.54 | 4.33 | 4.35 | 4.20 | | 5.50 | 5.70 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 5.50 | | | |
| 37 | Matchbox | Camel | Per box | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.31 | | | |
| 38 | LPG | Domestic (14.2kg) | Per Nos | 769.38 | 879.79 | 898.33 | 720.00 | 797.08 | 931.67 | 949.17 | 982.92 | 879.58 | 985.42 | 916.67 | 882.73 | | | |
| 39 | Blanket | Common(double) | " | 1225.00 | 1712.50 | 1983.33 | 1833.33 | 1500.00 | 1826.39 | 1500.00 | 1979.17 | 1216.67 | 1500.00 | 1800.00 | 1643.31 | | | |
| 40 | Pillow | Common | " | 132.08 | 197.92 | 316.67 | 270.83 | 241.67 | 202.78 | 282.50 | 196.04 | 134.17 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 214.06 | | | |
| 41 | X-ray | Chest X-Ray | Per/rate | 295.00 | 275.00 | 400.00 | 450.00 | 458.33 | 350.00 | 402.08 | | 408.33 | | 300.00 | 370.97 | | | |
| 42 | Newspaper | Local | Per Paper | 5.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 5.50 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 6.05 | | | |
| 43 | Football | Common | Per Ball | 578.17 | 700.00 | 800.00 | 748.33 | 750.00 | 750.00 | 629.55 | 708.33 | 600.00 | 800.00 | | 706.54 | | | |
| 44 | Petrol | Common | 1 Litre | 69.88 | 75.24 | 78.01 | 75.64 | 75.33 | 77.83 | 79.22 | 75.20 | 70.83 | 71.50 | 75.00 | 74.89 | | | |
| 45 | Diesel | " | 1 Litre | 63.69 | 65.38 | 65.35 | 67.44 | 67.74 | 69.38 | 71.59 | 65.64 | 63.67 | 64.18 | 64.78 | 66.26 | | | |
| 46 | Electric Bulbs | 60 w* | Per bulb | 17.38 | 17.50 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 16.71 | 20.13 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 17.43 | | | |
| 47 | Water Bucket | Plastic (15ltrs) | Per piece | 158.75 | 199.17 | 231.67 | 200.00 | 199.17 | 182.29 | 178.33 | 210.42 | 140.00 | 201.67 | 190.00 | 190.13 | | | |
| 48 | Chair | Plastic | " | 356.46 | 370.83 | 425.00 | 450.00 | 443.75 | 382.64 | 383.33 | 359.38 | 387.50 | 387.50 | 500.00 | 404.22 | | | |
| 49 | Pressure cooker | Prestige(5 Litre) | " | 1625.83 | 1522.78 | 2150.00 | 1650.00 | 1633.33 | 2039.58 | 1700.00 | 1425.21 | 1800.00 | | 1800.00 | 1734.67 | | | |
| 50 | Hair cut | Adult(male) | Per person | 37.92 | 40.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 35.00 | 37.92 | 35.00 | 39.58 | 40.00 | 48.33 | 34.17 | 39.81 | | | |
| 51 | Cement | Star | " | 470.42 | 463.47 | 553.75 | 480.21 | 505.00 | 495.00 | 589.17 | 555.21 | 450.00 | 527.50 | 612.50 | 517.47 | | | |
| 52 | Sand | Doopani | Per cuft | 60.63 | 77.50 | 125.00 | 60.42 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 140.00 | 120.42 | 60.00 | 101.67 | 150.00 | 93.24 | | | |
| 53 | Bricks | 1st class | Per piece | 10.21 | 13.00 | 17.99 | 13.56 | 14.39 | 13.00 | 21.50 | 15.96 | 10.00 | 17.25 | 16.00 | 14.80 | | | |
| 54 | Timber | Bonsom | " | 701.67 | 716.67 | 550.00 | 500.00 | 550.00 | 545.83 | 375.00 | 728.33 | 575.00 | | 315.00 | 555.75 | | | |
| 55 | Bamboo | 25 ft | Per Piece | 68.33 | 130.00 | 73.75 | 120.00 | 120.83 | 50.42 | 105.00 | 127.92 | 73.33 | 50.00 | 75.00 | 90.42 | | | |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

27

POLICE



Table No.27.1: Number of Police Stations and Outpost during the year 2018-19

| SN | District | Police Station | Police outpost | Police Check Post | Police Beat Post |
|-----|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Kohima | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. | Dimapur | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| 3. | Peren | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Phek | 7 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 5. | Mokokchung | 10 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 6. | Wokha | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 7. | Zunheboto | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| 8. | Tuensang | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 9. | Kiphire | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 10. | Longleng | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 11. | Mon | 8 | 4 | 2 | - |
| | Total | 73 | 33 | 17 | 6 |

Source: Directorate General of Police

Table No. 27.2: Number of Police Stations, Outpost ,Check Post and Beat Post as on 31st March 2020

| SN | District | Police Station | Police outpost | Police Check Post | Police Beat Post |
|-----|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Kohima | 8 | 3 | 3 | NIL |
| 2. | Dimapur | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 3. | Peren | 6 | NIL | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Phek | 8 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 5. | Mokokchung | 10 | 4 | 2 | — |
| 6. | Wokha | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 7. | Zunheboto | 9 | 3 | NIL | — |
| 8. | Tuensang | 10 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 9. | Kiphire | 3 | 2 | NIL | — |
| 10. | Longleng | 4 | NIL | 1 | — |
| 11. | Mon | 9 | 4 | 2 | — |
| | TOTAL | 83 | 23 | 19 | 7 |

Source: Directorate General of Police

Table No.27.3: Incident of Crime during the year 2018-19

| SN | District | Offences against State & Public Tranquility | | Murder | | Other serious offences against person | | | | Dacoity | | Ordinary theft | | House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence | |
|----|--------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted | Under IPC Crime | | Under Local & Special Laws | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Kohima | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 87 | 4 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 383 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 269 | 1 | 43 | 0 |
| 3 | Peren | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Phek | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 6 | Wokha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 7 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 42 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 6 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Longleng | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Mon | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| | Total | 10 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 710 | 32 | 305 | 78 | 3 | 0 | 420 | 25 | 73 | 9 |

Source: Directorate General of Police

Table No. 27.4: Incident of Crime during the year 2019-20 (w.e.f 1st April 2019 to 31st March 2020)

| SN | District | Offences against State & Public Tranquility | | Murder | | Other serious offences against person | | | | Dacoity | | Ordinary theft | | House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence | |
|--------------|------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted | Under IPC Crime | | Under Local & Special Laws | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted during year | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted during year | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted during year |
| | | | | | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted during year | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted during year | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Kohima | | | 4 | | 92 | 2 | 41 | 2 | | 20 | | | 11 | |
| 2 | Dimapur | | | 11 | | 70 | 1 | 6 | | | 263 | 5 | 57 | 3 | |
| 3 | Peren | | | 1 | | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Phek | | | | | 16 | | 17 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | | | 5 | | 41 | 6 | 59 | 21 | | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| 6 | Wokha | | | 2 | | 26 | 2 | 39 | 2 | | 14 | | | | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | | | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 31 | 12 | | 3 | 1 | 14 | 4 | |
| 8 | Tuensang | | | 1 | | 19 | 2 | 19 | 3 | | 4 | | 14 | 2 | |
| 9 | Kiphire | | | | | 6 | | 7 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 10 | Longleng | | | | | 10 | 2 | 14 | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 11 | Mon | 13 | 1 | 2 | | 16 | 1 | | | | 32 | 10 | 16 | 5 | |
| Total | | 13 | 1 | 28 | | 315 | 17 | 243 | 47 | | 364 | 24 | 117 | 16 | |

Source: Directorate General of Police



28

**FIRE
&
EMERGENCY**



Table No. 28.1 : Number of Fire Incidents during 2019-20

| SN | DISTRICT | MAJOR | MINOR | MEDIUM | SERIOUS | FOREST/FIRE | TOTAL | LIFE LOST | LOSS OF PROPERTY | PROPERTY / SAVE |
|----|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | KOHIMA(S) | 10 | 10 | 1 | | 6 | 27 | | 5,001,000 | 43,790,000 |
| 2 | KOHIMA(N) | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 11 | | 1,323,500 | 6,240,000 |
| 3 | DIMAPUR | 21 | 12 | 7 | | | 40 | | 41,825,000 | 127,770,000 |
| 4 | CHUMUKEDIMA | 11 | 1 | | | | 12 | | 9,700,000 | 11,800,000 |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1,050,000 | 10,000,000 |
| 6 | TUENSANG | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | | 200,000 | |
| 7 | WOKHA | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 60,000 | 300,000 |
| 8 | ZUNHEBOTO | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 100,000 | 500,000 |
| 9 | IMON | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 365,000 | |
| 10 | PHEK | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 11 | KIPHIRE | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 70,000 | 40,000 |
| 12 | PEREN | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 830,000 | 700,000 |
| 13 | LONGLENG | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 14 | TULI | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | | 350,000 | |
| 15 | DIMAPUR WEST | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | | 70,000 | 40,000 |
| | TOTAL | 57 | 43 | 12 | | 7 | 119 | | RS.6,09,44,500 | RS.20,11,80,000 |

Source: Fire & Emergency Services

Table No. 28.2: Number of Fire Incidents during 2020-21

| Sl. No. | District | Major | Minor | Medium | Forest Fire | Total | Life Lost | Property Loss | Property Saved |
|---------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Kohima(S) | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 22 | | 86,21,395 | 4,59,10,000 |
| | Kohima(N) | 6 | 5 | | 14 | 25 | | 61,16,000 | 1,87,60,000 |
| 2 | Dimapur(West) | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4,00,000 | 12,00,000 |
| | Dimapur(Central) | 20 | 4 | 3 | | 27 | 1 | 5,49,71,200 | 12,44,30,000 |
| | Chumukedima | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 26 | | 2,56,70,000 | 1,28,00,000 |
| 3 | Mon | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | | 3,27,40,000 | 3,92,50,000 |
| 4 | Phek | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Tuensang | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 5,00,000 | 4,00,000 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 5,00,00 | 1,50,000 |
| 7 | Mokokchung | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | | 1,39,85,000 | 2,50,00,000 |
| | Tuli | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | | 72,50,000 | 15,000 |
| 8 | Wokha | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 83,50,000 | 2,53,00,000 |
| 9 | Kiphire | | | | | - | | | |
| 10 | Peren | | | | 7 | 7 | | | 2,03,00,000 |
| | Jalukie | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 3,57,000 | 8,00,000 |
| 11 | Longleng | | | | | - | | | |
| | Total | 68 | 23 | 7 | 46 | 144 | 1 | 15,90,10,595 | 31,43,15,000 |

Source: Fire & Emergency Services

Table No. 28.3: Number of Fire Station during 2019-20 and 2020-21

| SN | District | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> |
| 1 | Kohima | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 3 | 3 |
| 3 | Peren | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Phek | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Wokha | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Kiphire | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Longleng | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Mon | 1 | 1 |
| | Total | 16 | 16 |

Source: Fire & Emergency Services

Table No. 29.1: Name of the Trade Unions registered by the Registrar of Trade Unions' Nagaland as on 31st March 2021

| SN | Name of Trade Union | Registration Number and Date | District/ Jurisdiction |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Dimapur District Auto-Rickshaw Drivers Union | LBR/TECH-259/95 Dt.05/10/2006 | Dimapur |
| 2 | Dimapur Motor workers Trade Union, Dimapur | LBR/22/86 Dt.05/10/1986 | Dimapur |
| 3 | Dimapur Truck Driver's Union | LBR-38/92 Dt.11/08/1992 | Dimapur |
| 4 | Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Union | LBR-45/96 Dt.08/02/1996 | Dimapur |
| 5 | Dimapur Thela(Handcart) Pullers Employees Union | LBR/TECH-47/96 Dt.18/09/1996 | Dimapur |
| 6 | Dimapur District Pickup Van Owners & Driver Union | LBR/TECH-Dt.28/10/2002 | Dimapur |
| 7 | Dimapur Land Transport workers Union | LBR/TECH-34/05 Dt.11/04/2005 | Dimapur |
| 8 | Pork Butchers Union (Dimapur) | LBR/TECH-363/2005 Dt.08/09/2005 | Dimapur |
| 9 | East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union | LBR/TECH-9/2006 Dt.04/04/2006 | Dimapur |
| 10 | Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union | LBR/TECH-23/09 Dt.30/07/2009 | Dimapur |
| 11 | Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union | LBR/TECH-38/2013 Dt.31/08/2010 | Dimapur |
| 12 | Dimapur District Truck Drivers Welfare Trade Union | LBR/TECH-61/2013 Dt.23/08/2013 | Dimapur |
| 13 | Nagaland Handloom and Handicrafts Development Corporation Limited Staff Union (Dimapur) | LBR/TU/DMA-02/2014 Dt.06/06/2014 | Dimapur |
| 14 | Nagaland State Co-Operative Bank Employees Union | LBR/TU/DMA-01/2014 Dt.04/02/2014 | Dimapur |
| 15 | Development authority Regular Staff Union | LBR/TU/DMA-06/2014 Dt.29/10/2014 | Dimapur |
| 16 | Dimapur Municipal Council Employees Welfare Union | LBR/TU/DMA-05/2014 Dt.27/10/2014 | Dimapur |

cont

| | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 17 | Zunheboto Chamber of Commerce and Industries | LBR/TU/ZBTO-04/2014 Dt.28/10/2014 | Zunheboto |
| 18 | Kohima District Land Transport Trade Union, Phesama | LBR/319/99 Dt.1999 | kohima |
| 19 | Mini Cement Plant Workers Union Phek | LB/94R/TECH-259 Dt.11/09/1995 | Phek |
| 20 | Phek District Timbers Association | LBR/23/87 Dt.17/03/1987 | Phek |
| 21 | Workers Union Nagaland Pulp and Paper Co.Ltd. Tuli Mokokchung | LBR-698 Dt.02/05/1975 | Mokokchung |
| 22 | Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association, Kohima | LBR-18/85 Dt. 13/02/1985 | kohima |
| 23 | Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers union | LBR/TECH-49/96 Dt.05/03/1997 | Dimapur |
| 24 | Nagaland Rural Bank Officers association, Kohima | LBR-52/98 Dt.17/03/1998 | kohima |
| 25 | Kohima Hotel & Restaurant Union | LBR/TU/KMA-03/2014 Dt.20/08/2014 | kohima |
| 26 | Self Employed Women's Association (SEWA)Nagaland | LBR-08/2019 Dt.24/05/2019 | kohima |
| 27 | All Nagaland Domestic Workers Union (ANDWU) | LBR-07/2018 Dt.29/11/2018 | Dimapur |

Source: Joint Labour Commissioner

Table No. 29.2: The Minimum Rate of Wages under 37 Schedule of Employment as on 1st April 2019 to 31st March 2021

| SN | Trade | Skilled Grade-1 | Skilled Grade-11 | Semi-Skilled | Unskilled |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Bricks Kilns | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 2 | Automobiles workshop | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 3 | Printing Press | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 4 | Hotel & Restaurant | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 5 | Bamboo, Pulp & Paper & Forest | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 6 | Aluminum Industry | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 7 | Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 8 | Distillery Units | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 9 | Wooden Furniture Works | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 10 | Cinema Units | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 11 | Coffee, Tea, Rubber plantation | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 12 | Plywood Industry | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 13 | Soap & Candle Units | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 14 | Loading & unloading | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 15 | Hair Cutting & Dressing | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 16 | Rice, Oil, Flour & Dal Mills | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 17 | Agriculture | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |

| | | | | | |
|----|---|----------|---|----------|----------|
| 18 | Building & Other Construction & Maintenance of Road | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 19 | Public Motor Transport | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 20 | Saw Mills & Timbers Industry | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 21 | Shops & Commercial Establishments, Hospitals & Nursing Home | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 22 | Sales of Automobiles/ three wheelers/ two wheelers | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 23 | Tailoring, Stitching & Embroidery Establishment | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 24 | Chemical Industry | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 25 | Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 26 | Cement Concrete Pipes | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 27 | Non-Ferrous Metal Relling & Steel Fabricating Industries | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 28 | Cement Factories & Other Cement Products | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 29 | Motor Body Builders | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 30 | Tyre Service | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 31 | Ice & Milk Products | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 32 | Canvas Industry | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 33 | Bakery & Biscuit Industry | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 34 | Laundry & Washing Clothes | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 35 | Khansari Sugar Factories | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 36 | Stone Breaking/ Stone Crushing | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 37 | Telecommunication Establishments | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 38 | Dairy, Piggery & Poultry Farm | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |

| | | | | | |
|----|--|----------|---|----------|----------|
| 39 | Horticulture Operation | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 40 | Sericulture Operation | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 41 | Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 42 | Khadi & Village Industries | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 43 | Pathological Laboratories | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 44 | LPG Distribution | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 45 | Private Transport | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 46 | Hydro Electric Project | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 47 | Tube Well Singking | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 48 | Private Teaching/ Coaching Training Institution | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 49 | Rented Service like Tent, Chair etc. Crockery & House Hold Goods | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 50 | Repairing of Electrical & Electron Goods | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 51 | Local Authorities | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 52 | Factories Not elsewhere classified | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 53 | Semi-Govt. Authority | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |
| 54 | Casual/ Muster Roll Workers in all Govt. Departments | Rs.235/- | - | Rs.210/- | Rs.176/- |

Source: Joint Labour Commissioner

Table No. 29.3: Prosecution made by the Legal Metrology and Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19

| SN | District | Number of Prosecution made |
|----|--------------|----------------------------|
| | | 2018-19 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 86 |
| 3 | Phek | 4 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | - |
| 5 | Wokha | 6 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 11 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 2 |
| 8 | Mon | 2 |
| | Total | 112 |

Table No. 29.4: Compounding Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19

| SN | District | Amount realised from compounding |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 2018-19 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Kohima | 5,000 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 139300 |
| 3 | Phek | 5,000 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | - |
| 5 | Wokha | 12,000 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 17,500 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 4000 |
| 8 | Mon | 1,000 |
| | Total | 183,800 |

Source: Addl. Controller of Legal metrology (W&M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 29.5: Verification Fees (in Rs.) realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2018-19

| SN | District | Amount realised from source verification |
|--------------|------------|--|
| | | 2018-19 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Kohima | 243250 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1154060 |
| 3 | Phek | 44,300 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 208,080 |
| 5 | Wokha | 62,690 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 45,020 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 94,290 |
| 8 | Mon | 50,095 |
| Total | | 1901785 |

Table No. 29.6: Annual Fees (in Rs.) realised by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department during 2019-20

| SN | Source | 2019-20 |
|--------------|---|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Verification/Stamping Fee | 1901785 |
| 2 | Compounding Fines | 183800 |
| 3 | Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee | 2,000 |
| 4 | Packers Registered Under(Packaged) Commodities Rules 1977 | 3,000 |
| Total | | 2090585 |

Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 29.7: District-wise Piped Water Supply (PWS) and Functional Household Tap Connection (FHTC) Coverage

| Sl.NO | District Name | Total no of villages | Villages without PWS | | | Villages with PWS | | | | |
|-------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|---|-------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | No of Village | No. of households (without Household tap connections) | No of Households (with private connections) | No of Village | Total No of Households | No of Households with Household tap connection | Number of villages having 100% FHTC | Number of villages having < 100% FHTC |
| 1 | Dimapur | 244 | 14 | 2617 | 0 | 230 | 57931 | 7028 | 50 | 180 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 111 | 25 | 1986 | 0 | 86 | 13859 | 2313 | 4 | 82 |
| 3 | Kohima | 112 | 8 | 892 | 0 | 104 | 41144 | 6746 | 2 | 102 |
| 4 | Longleng | 52 | 5 | 681 | 0 | 47 | 15016 | 745 | 3 | 44 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 128 | 19 | 2339 | 0 | 109 | 38514 | 8469 | 4 | 105 |
| 6 | Mon | 140 | 20 | 4357 | 0 | 120 | 52884 | 5489 | 8 | 112 |
| 7 | Peren | 115 | 22 | 1360 | 0 | 93 | 21664 | 2381 | 3 | 90 |
| 8 | Phek | 118 | 4 | 339 | 0 | 114 | 34866 | 6080 | 6 | 108 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 138 | 14 | 1408 | 0 | 124 | 34661 | 7297 | 5 | 119 |
| 10 | Wokha | 155 | 12 | 700 | 0 | 143 | 25499 | 5507 | 8 | 135 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 189 | 2 | 78 | 0 | 187 | 32904 | 7476 | 16 | 171 |
| | Total | 1502 | 145 | 16757 | 0 | 1357 | 368942 | 59531 | 109 | 1248 |

Source:-Chief Engineer PHED

Table No. 29.8 : Numbers of Village/Habitation Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered during 2019-20

| SN | District | No. of Village having PHED water Connection | No. of Village fully Covered by PHED Water Connection | No. of Village Partially Covered by PHED Water Connection |
|--------------|------------|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dimapur | 241 | 28 | 213 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 98 | 10 | 88 |
| 3 | Kohima | 110 | 22 | 88 |
| 4 | Longleng | 50 | 8 | 42 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 114 | 11 | 103 |
| 6 | Mon | 138 | 20 | 118 |
| 7 | Peren | 103 | 24 | 79 |
| 8 | Phek | 119 | 48 | 71 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 133 | 15 | 118 |
| 10 | Wokha | 153 | 16 | 137 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 191 | 17 | 174 |
| Total | | 1450 | 219 | 1231 |

Table No. 29.9 : Numbers of Village/Habitation Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered during 2020-21

| SN | District | No. of Village having PHED water Connection | No. of Village fully Covered by PHED Water Connection | No. of Village Partially Covered by PHED Water Connection |
|--------------|------------|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dimapur | 230 | 50 | 187 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 86 | 4 | 82 |
| 3 | Kohima | 104 | 2 | 102 |
| 4 | Longleng | 47 | 3 | 44 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 109 | 4 | 105 |
| 6 | Mon | 120 | 8 | 115 |
| 7 | Peren | 93 | 3 | 91 |
| 8 | Phek | 114 | 6 | 108 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 124 | 5 | 120 |
| 10 | Wokha | 143 | 8 | 135 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 187 | 16 | 173 |
| Total | | 1357 | 109 | 1262 |

Source: Chief Engineer PHED, Kohima

Table No. 29.10: The Elected Members of 13th Nagaland Legislative Assembly

| SN | Name of the Candidate | Name of the Constituency |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | H. Tovihoto Ayemi | Dimapur I |
| 2 | Moatoshi Longkumer | Dimapur II |
| 3 | Azheto Zhimomi | Dimapur III |
| 4 | N. Jacob Zhimomi | Ghaspani I |
| 5 | Zhaleo Rio | Ghaspani II |
| 6 | Namri Nchang | Tening |
| 7 | T.R Zeliang | Peren |
| 8 | Keneizhakho Nakhro | Western Angami |
| 9 | Dr.Neikiesalie Nicky Kire | Kohima Town |
| 10 | Khriehu Liezietsu | Northern Angami I |
| 11 | Neiphui Rio | Northern Angami II |
| 12 | R. Khing | Tseminyu |
| 13 | Y. Vikheho Swu | Pughoboto |
| 14 | Medo Yhokha | Southern Angami I |
| 15 | Zale Neikha | southern Angami II |
| 16 | Neiba Kronu | Pfutsero |
| 17 | Kezhienyi Khalo | Chizami |
| 18 | Chotisuh Sazo | Chazouba |
| 19 | Kuzholuzo Nienu | Phek |
| 20 | Yitachu | Meluri |
| 21 | Amenba Yaden | Tuli |
| 22 | Shri Imnatiba | Arkakong |
| 23 | Dr Imtiwapang Aier | Impur |
| 24 | Tongpang Ozukum | Angetyongpang |
| 25 | Ngangshi K Ao | Monguya |
| 26 | Sharingain Longkumer | Aonglenden |
| 27 | Metsubo Jamir | Mokokchung Town |
| 28 | Imkong L Imchen | Koridang |
| 29 | Longrineken | Jangpetkong |
| 30 | Temjen Imna Along | Alongtaki |
| 31 | Kazheto Kinimi | Akuluto |
| 32 | Picto | Atoizu |

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 33 | H Khehovi | Suruhoto |
| 34 | Pukhayi | Aghunato |
| 35 | K. Tokugha Sukhalu | Zunheboto |
| 36 | G. Kaito Aye | Satakha |
| 37 | Yanthungo Patton | Tyui |
| 38 | Dr. Chumben Murry | Wokha |
| 39 | Mhathung Yanthan | Sanis |
| 40 | Mmhonlumo Kikon | Bhandari |
| 41 | P. Paiwang Konyak | Tizit |
| 42 | Shri. Y.M.Yollow Konyak | Wakching |
| 43 | Noke | Tapi |
| 44 | Pohwang Konyak | Phomching |
| 45 | C.L John | Tehok |
| 46 | N. Thongwang Konyak | Mon Town |
| 47 | Eshak Konyak | Aboi |
| 48 | E. E. Pangteang | Moka |
| 49 | B. S. Nganlang Phom | Tamlu |
| 50 | S Pangnyu Phom | Longleng |
| 51 | H. Chuba Chang | Noksen |
| 52 | Muthingnyuba Sangtam | Longkhim/Chare |
| 53 | Toyang Changkong Chang | Tuensang I |
| 54 | Kejong Chang | Tuensang II |
| 55 | N. Bongkhao Konyak | Tobu |
| 56 | H. Haiying | Noklak |
| 57 | L.Khumo Khamniungan | Thonoknyu |
| 58 | Toshi Wungtung | Shamator/Chessore |
| 59 | V. Kashiho Sangtam | Seyochung/Sitimi |
| 60 | T. Yangseo Sangtam | Pungro/Kiphire |

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Nagaland, Kohima

Table No. 29.11: Newspapers in Nagaland (as on 30th November 2020)

| SN | Description | Remarks |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Newspaper Dailies | | Frequency |
| English | | |
| 1 | Nagaland Post | Daily |
| 2 | The Morung Express | Daily |
| 3 | Eastern Mirror | Daily |
| 4 | Nagaland Page | Daily |
| 5 | Nagaland Today | Daily |
| VERNACULAR | | |
| 1 | Capi (Tenyidie) | Daily |
| 2 | Tir Yimyim (Ao) | Daily |
| 3 | Ao Milen (Ao) | Daily |
| 4 | Sumi Kukuputsa Kiyephi (Sumi) | Daily |
| NAGAMESE | | |
| 1 | Nagamese Khobor | Daily |

Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relations

Table No. 29.12: Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland during 2019-20

| SN | Name of Schemes | 2019-20 |
|--|--|---|
| 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 1 | Child Welfare Programme. | |
| | a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS) | |
| | (i) D.P.O | 9 |
| | ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project. | 60 |
| | iii) State Children Library | Closed |
| | iv) Children's Home | - |
| | v) No. of Angawadi Centres. | 3980 |
| | vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC). | 1 |
| | b) Special Nutrition Programme. | |
| | i) Angawadi Centres. | 3980 |
| ii) No. of Beneficiaries. | 320045(6 months-6 years)45040 (Pregnant & Lactating mother) | |
| c) Prevention & Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment. | | |
| i) Special Home & Observation Home. | 13 | |
| ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years). | 8 | |
| 2 | Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens. | |
| | (1) DWO | 8 |
| | ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP). | Converted into IGNOAPS under (NSAP) |
| | (iii) National Social Assistance Programme(NSAP) | 63,140 |
| | (iv) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme 60-79 (IGNOAPS). | 51,750 |
| | v) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme 80 years and above (IGNOAPS). | 5,650 |
| 3 | Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities. | |
| | i) Scholarship to disabled student. | 208(CI. A-8) |
| | ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance. | 1625 |
| | iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance. | 3166 (State non-Plan) |
| iv) Indra Gandhi National Disability Pension Scheme (IGNDPS) | 1,276 (CSS - IGNDPS) | |
| 4 | i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS). | Taken over by the Planning Dept. since 2016 |

CU = Cummulative Unit.

BN = Beneficiaries.

Source: Directorate of Social Security and Welfare Services

Table No. 29.13: Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland during 2020-21

| SN | Name of Schemes | 2020-21 |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Child Welfare Programme. | |
| | <i>a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS).</i> | |
| | (i) D.P.O | 9 |
| | ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project. | 60 |
| | iii) State Children Library | Closed |
| | iv) Children's Home | 45 |
| | v) No. of Angawadi Centres. | 3980 |
| | vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC). | 1 |
| | <i>b) Special Nutrition Programme.</i> | |
| | i) Angawadi Centres. | 3980 |
| | ii) No. of Beneficiaries. | 319263(6 months-6 years) 50869 (Pregnant & Lactating mother) |
| | <i>c) Prevention & Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.</i> | |
| | i) Special Home & Observation Home. | 13 |
| | ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years). | 40 |
| 2 | Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens. | |
| | (1) DWO | 7 |
| | ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP). | Converted into IGNOAPS under (NSAP) |
| | (iii) National Social Assistance Programme(NSAP) | 63,140 |
| | (iv) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme 60-79 (IGNOAPS). | 51,750 |
| | v) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme 80 years and above (IGNOAPS). | 5,650 |
| 3 | Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities. | |
| | i) Scholarship to disabled student. | 229 |
| | | 1706 |
| | iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance. | 3166 (State non-Plan) |
| | iv)Indra Gandhi National Disability Pension Scheme (IGNDPS) | 1,276 (CSS - IGNDPS) |
| 4 | i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS). | Taken over by the Planning Dept. since 2016 |

CU = Cummulative Unit.

BN = Beneficiaries.

Source: Directorate of Social Security and Welfare Services

Table No. 29.14: District-wise Beneficiaries during 2018-2019 & 2019-2020

| SI.No | Name of the schemes District | AAy & PHH (2018-2019) | | | AAy & PHH (2019-2020) | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | Beneficiaries | | Grand Total | Beneficiaries | | Grand Total |
| | | Male | Female | | Male | Female | |
| 1 | DIMAPUR | 146043 | 149030 | 295073 | 143953 | 145940 | 289893 |
| 2 | KIPHIRE | 28953 | 27019 | 55972 | 28549 | 26791 | 55340 |
| 3 | KOHIMA | 65515 | 68807 | 134322 | 65184 | 68557 | 133741 |
| 4 | LONGLENG | 20371 | 18661 | 39032 | 20343 | 18661 | 39004 |
| 5 | MOKOKCHUNG | 73249 | 72168 | 145417 | 73158 | 72060 | 145218 |
| 6 | MON | 102937 | 89936 | 192873 | 102784 | 89821 | 192605 |
| 7 | PEREN | 30451 | 29188 | 59639 | 30030 | 29071 | 59101 |
| 8 | PHEK | 57452 | 56551 | 114003 | 57301 | 56437 | 113738 |
| 9 | TUESANG | 76626 | 72996 | 149622 | 76575 | 72935 | 149510 |
| 10 | WOKHA | 55057 | 53914 | 108971 | 54694 | 53611 | 108305 |
| 11 | ZUNHEBOTO | 54258 | 52122 | 106380 | 54258 | 52120 | 106378 |
| | Total | 710912 | 690392 | 1401304 | 706829 | 686004 | 1392833 |

Source: Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies

Table No. 29.15: District-wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2019-20

| SN | District | Urban | Rural | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | Dimapur | 67 | 228 | 295 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 20 | 81 | 101 |
| 3 | Kohima | 38 | 100 | 138 |
| 4 | Longleng | 14 | 45 | 59 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 31 | 101 | 132 |
| 6 | Mon | 21 | 122 | 143 |
| 7 | Peren | 2 | 98 | 100 |
| 8 | Phek | 30 | 103 | 133 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 33 | 117 | 150 |
| 10 | Wokha | 15 | 139 | 154 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 24 | 192 | 216 |
| Total | | 295 | 1326 | 1621 |

Table No. 29.16: District-wise Fair Price Shop Report during 2020-2021

| SN | District | Urban | Rural | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | Dimapur | 66 | 232 | 298 |
| 2 | Kiphire | 20 | 81 | 101 |
| 3 | Kohima | 38 | 107 | 145 |
| 4 | Longleng | 14 | 45 | 59 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 31 | 100 | 131 |
| 6 | Mon | 21 | 122 | 143 |
| 7 | Peren | 2 | 98 | 100 |
| 8 | Phek | 31 | 102 | 133 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 33 | 119 | 152 |
| 10 | Wokha | 15 | 139 | 154 |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 24 | 192 | 216 |
| Total | | 295 | 1337 | 1632 |

Source: Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies

Table No. 29.17: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2018-March 2019 (Number of Incident Reported)

| Disaster Type | Kohima | Wokha | Dimapur | Mon | Peren | Zunheboto | Mokokchung | Phek | Tuensang | Longleng | Kiphire |
|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Cloud Purst | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cyclone/Windstorm | 1 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 3 |
| Drought | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Earthquake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fire | 7 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Flood / Flash Flood | 14 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 29 | 15 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 3 |
| Frost/Coldwave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hailstorm | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Landslide | 28 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 47 | 21 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 8 |
| Pest attack | 1 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Soil Erosion | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 53 | 104 | 38 | 68 | 52 | 116 | 89 | 86 | 64 | 75 | 15 |

Source: Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA)

Table No. 29.18: Report on Disaster in Nagaland during April 2018- March 2019 (Number of Affected Family)

| Disaster Type | Kohima | Wokha | Dimapur | Mon | Peren | Zunheboto | Mokokchung | Phek | Tuensang | Longleng | Kiphire |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Cloud Purst | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cyclone/ Windstorm | 1 | 93 | 50 | 35 | 15 | 68 | 240 | 3 | 63 | 46 | 14 |
| Drought | 1 | 0 | 1 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Earthquake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fire | 7 | 23 | 24 | 41 | 23 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 34 | 25 | 3 |
| Flood / Flash Flood | 87 | 261 | 119 | 123 | 343 | 153 | 71 | 1730 | 591 | 170 | 104 |
| Frost/Coldwave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hailstorm | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 74 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Landslide | 837 | 255 | 11 | 177 | 110 | 375 | 104 | 880 | 353 | 140 | 57 |
| Pest attack | 1 | 62 | 0 | 276 | 89 | 1 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 112 | 0 |
| Soil Erosion | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 935 | 708 | 209 | 807 | 589 | 680 | 608 | 2634 | 1042 | 500 | 178 |

Source: Nagaland State Disaster Management Authority (NSDMA)

Table No. 29.19: Number of Jails during 2021

| SN | District | Central Jail | District Jail | Sub-Jail | Total |
|----|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Peren | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | Phek | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | Wokha | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Longleng | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Mon | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Total | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 |

Source: Directorate of Prison